

IMPORTANT:

The RNS/BNS Library ONLY has those items listed in ***BOLD ITALIC***.
All other items listed are 'wants'.

INVENTORY OF AUCTION CATALOGUES & SALES LISTS (A-D)
in the
ROYAL NUMISMATIC SOCIETY / BRITISH NUMISMATIC SOCIETY LIBRARY

(all pre-1851 are in the locked section)

Note: Incorporated all Manville (covering UK auctions to 1984)

Table of Contents

A	8
A & B; Rome, Italy	8
A.N.E.....	9
ABBOTT; London, UK.....	9
ACTON; Ouscliffe, Yorkshire, UK.....	9
ADAMS; London, UK.....	9
ADAM, James; Dublin, Ireland	9
AES RUDE (G. Casolari); Chiasso, Switzerland	9
AHLSTRÖM, Bernt Rickard John; Stockholm, Sweden	10
ALBUM, Stephen; Santa Rosa, CA, USA.....	12
ALBUQUERQUE; Rouen, France	15
ALDRED, Samuel; Great Yarmouth, UK	15
ALEXANDER, DAMIEL, SELFE & CO; Bristol, UK	16
ALSENOY, W. van; Antwerp, Belgium	16
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES (Q. David Bowers); Wolfeboro, NH, USA	17
AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, New York, NY, USA	17
ANDERSON, George; London, UK.....	17
ANTIOCH ASSOCIATES (Lindgren); San Francisco, CA, USA	17
ANTIQUA (Steve Rubinger); Woodland Hills, CA, USA	19
ANTIQUARIUS (Robert Loosley); Auckland, New Zealand.....	19
ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS; Dubai, U.A.E.....	19
ARETUSA; Lugano, Switzerland	19
ARGENOR (Cellard, Y.); Paris, France	20
ARIADNE GALLERIES; New York, NY, USA	20
ARNUMIS; Brussels, Belgium	21
ARSANTIQUA (recte ARSANTIQUA); London, UK.....	21
ARS ET NUMMUS (Giuseppe Nascia); Milan, Italy	21
ARTEMIDE ASTE, Dogana, San Marino.....	22
ARTEMIS ANTIQUITIES; St Petersburg, FL, USA.....	24
ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA ESPAÑOLA; Barcelona, Spain	24
ASSOCIAÇÃO NUMISMÁTICA DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon, Portugal.....	26
ASTA CERESIO	26
ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO (G. Casolari); San Marino	26

ASTARTE (Massimo Rossi); Lugano, Switzerland; Mantua, Italy.....	27
ATHENA (Stuhlenmiller); Munich, Germany	28
ATKINSON & GARLAND; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK.....	29
AUCTIONES AG.; Basel, Switzerland.....	29
AUFHÄUSER, H.; Munich, Germany	30
AUREO; Barcelona, Spain	30
AUSTRALIAN NUMISMATIC CO (I.S. Wright); Ballarat and elsewhere, Australia	33
B	33
BAKER, Samuel; London, UK	33
BAKER(S) & LEITH	33
BALDWIN'S, A.H.; London, UK.....	34
BALDWIN'S of ST JAMES'S; London, UK	42
BALLANTYNE; Edinburgh, UK	42
BANK LEU	42
BANKHAUS MAX KLAIBER; Stuttgart, Germany	43
BANNER & SON; Birmingham, UK.....	43
BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD; Lille; Marcq-en-Baroeul, France.....	43
BARFORD (Henry); London, UK.....	43
BARNES; London, UK.....	44
BARRÉ, G.; Rennes, Saint-Malo, France.....	44
BARTHOLD, R.; Paris, France	45
BASOK, A.; "Rusty Pennies", Chicago, IL, USA	45
BASTIN; London, UK.....	46
BATTY, David Thornbury.; Manchester, UK.....	46
BAUDEY, J.C. (Antika I); Lyons, France	46
BAYERISCHE VEREINSBANK; Munich, Germany	47
BEADEL, WOOD & CO.; Norfolk, UK	47
BEARNES; Torquay, UK.....	48
BENNETT & SON; Dublin, Ireland	48
BENNETT, Lloyd, Monmouth, Gwent, UK.....	48
BENZON, P.L.; Copenhagen, Denmark.....	48
BERK, Harlan J.; Chicago, IL, USA.....	48
BERLINER MÜNZ-CABINET; Berlin, Germany	51
BERNA	52
BERTOLAMI FINE ARTS; Rome; London.....	52
BIRD; London, UK.....	53

BIRKLER & WADDELL; Washington, DC, USA.....	53
BIRTWISTLE, Jesse H.; Blackburn. UK.....	54
BLACKWELL & SON; Nottingham, UK.....	54
BLANÇON, Gilles; Hannover, Germany.....	54
BLINKVLIET, Nicholas & POSTHUMUS, Pieter; Amsterdam, Netherlands.....	55
BLOOMSBURY AUCTIONS; London, UK.....	55
BLOOMSBURY BOOK AUCTIONS; London, UK.....	55
BLUESTONE, Barney; Syracuse, NY, USA.....	55
BOLAFFI, Alberto; Turin, Italy.....	55
BOLENDER, Milferd Henry; Freeport, IL, USA.....	56
BOM, G.D.; Amsterdam, Netherlands.....	56
BONHAMS; Knightsbridge, London, UK.....	56
BONHAMS; London, UK.....	57
BONHAMS; West Country, UK.....	58
BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS, Los Angeles, CA, USA.....	58
BOUCHET; London, UK.....	58
BOULE; Paris, France.....	58
BOURGEY, Étienne; Paris, France.....	59
BOURGEY, Émile; Paris, France.....	59
BOURGEY, Sabine; Paris, France.....	59
BOURNE, Remy; Minneapolis, MN, USA.....	63
BOWERS & RUDDY; Hollywood, CA; Los Angeles, CA, USA.....	64
BRADFORD COIN CO; 55 Northgate, Cleckheaton, West Yorkshire, UK.....	65
BRADY & SONS; Perth, UK.....	66
BRANCH; London, UK.....	66
BRANDT, M. & SONNTAG, S.; Stuttgart, Germany.....	66
BREWI, J.; Trier, Germany.....	66
BRIGHTWELLS; Leominster, Herefordshire, UK.....	66
BRISTOW, Whiston; Rolls Buildings, Fetter Lane, London, UK.....	67
BROCK, A.F. & CO; Stockport, Cheshire, UK.....	67
BROOKS; Oxford, UK.....	67
BROSTER; London, UK.....	67
BROWNING, W.; 17 Threadneedle Street, London, UK.....	68
BRUCH ELLIOT; London, UK.....	68
BRUUN RASMUSSEN, A.R.; Copenhagen, Denmark.....	68
BUCKLAND DIX & WOOD; London, UK.....	69

BULLOCK; Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, London, UK	70
BURGAN, C., Paris, France	70
BURNESS, James; Edinburgh, UK	72
BURTON, John; Preston, UK	72
BURTON, Samuel; Houndsditch, London, UK	72
BUTTERFIELD and BUTTERFIELD, San Francisco, CA, USA	72
BUTTON, E. (Frankfurter Münzhandlung Button); Frankfurt am Main, Germany	72
C	74
CADE & SON; Stamford, UK	74
CAHN, A.E.; Frankfurt am Main, Germany	74
CALICÓ, X. & F.; Barcelona, Spain	76
CANADIAN COIN EXCHANGE; Toronto, Canada	76
CANESSA, A.; Rome, Italy	77
CANESSA, C. & E. & C. & C.; Naples; Paris; Rome	77
CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER; Manchester, UK	77
CAYÓN, J.R.; Madrid, Spain	77
CEDERLIND, T.; Portland, OR	79
CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC; Barcelona, Spain	81
CERESIO	81
CGB	81
CHAFFERS, W., 20 Old Bond St.; London, UK	82
CHAMPION (Michael H. Chou), Taipei; Hong Kong; Shanghai, China	82
CHAPLIN, L.; 17 Wanstead Lane, Ilford, UK	82
CHAPMAN BROTHERS; Philadelphia, USA	82
CHAPMAN, Samuel Hudson & Henry; Philadelphia, PA, USA	82
CHAPMAN, Thomas & SON; Edinburgh, Scotland	83
CHAPONNIÈRE, O; Geneva, Lausanne, Switzerland	84
CHAPOUR, A.; Auch-en-Gascogne; Bordeaux; Saint Loubes, France	85
CHESSHIRE & GIBSON; Birmingham, UK	85
CHINNOCK & GALSWORTHY; London, UK	85
CHRISTIE'S; Amsterdam, Netherlands	86
CHRISTIE'S; Dallas, TX, USA	86
CHRISTIE'S; Geneva, Switzerland	86
CHRISTIE; St Albans Street, London, UK	86
CHRISTIE'S; London, South Kensington, UK	93
CHRISTIE'S; Milan, Italy	93

CHRISTIE'S; New York, NY, USA.....	93
CHRISTIE'S EAST; New York, NY, USA.....	94
CHRISTIE'S; Rome, Italy	94
CHRISTIE'S; Vienna, Austria.....	94
CIANI, Louis; Paris, France.....	94
CITERNE SAINT-MARTIN; Le Mesnil-Saint-Denis; Brezolles, France	96
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS.....	96
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP; Denver, CO; Quarryville, PA, USA.....	96
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC LITERATURE.....	103
CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC REVIEW	103
CLEMENT, WELLER & LOCKER; Birmingham, UK.....	103
CLOWES, Francis; Norwich, UK.....	103
COCK; Great Piazza, Covent Garden, London, UK.....	103
COGAN, Edward, New York, USA.....	104
COIN GALLERIES; New York, NY, USA.....	104
COINHUNTER (David M. Bullowa); Philadelphia, PA; then C.E. Bullowa, USA	107
COINS & ANTIQUITIES LTD; London, UK.....	109
COINS OF BEESTON; Beeston, UK.....	109
COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers) -- see -- INUMIS (Sombart expert)	109
COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (CGB); Paris, France	109
COMPTOIR FRANÇAIS DE L'OR; Paris, France.....	112
COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER (CGF); Paris, France	112
CONNOLLY & BUCHANAN; Greenock, UK	114
COOKE, Colin; Manchester, UK.....	114
COOKES & MARGETTS; Warwick, UK	116
COOKES & SONS; Kenilworth?, Warwickshire, UK	116
COOPER; London, UK	116
CORBITT & HUNTER; Newcastle upon Tyne, UK	116
COXE, Peter; London, UK.....	118
CRAVEN-BARTLE, V.; Valencia, Spain	118
CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE; Paris, France	119
CRÉDIT SUISSE.....	119
CREUSY, J.; Lyons, France; Geneva, Switzerland.....	119
CRIPPA, C.; Milan, Italy.....	120
CROUCH; London, UK.....	121
CROGGAN & SON; 64 Cornhill, London, UK	121

CROWTHER, D.J.; 76 New Bond Street, London, UK	121
CUMMINGS, John; Grantham, Lincolnshire, UK.....	121
D	122
DALGLEISH & FORREST.; Edinburgh, UK	122
DAVIS, Kirk; Claremont, CA, USA.....	122
DAVISSON, Allan; Cold Spring, MN, USA.....	123
DAVISSONS.....	126
DE FALCO, G.; Naples, Italy.....	126
DE WITTE, J.; Paris, France	127
DEBENHAM STORR & SONS; London, UK.....	127
DEBENHAM, TWESON, FARMER & BRIDGWATER, "Chadwell," Ware, Herts., UK.....	128
DEMIRJIAN, T.; Bronx, New York, NY, USA, Ridgefield, CN, USA.....	128
DEVENDISH; London, UK.....	128
DIETRICH, E.; Zürich, Switzerland.....	128
DIX and WEBB; London, UK.....	129
DIX, NOONAN and WEBB; London, UK	129
DIXON; Sheffield, UK	133
DODD; 101 St Martin's Lane, London, UK	133
DOLPHIN COINS; London; Leighton Buzzard, UK	133
DOMBROWSKI; Münster, Germany	134
DOROTHEUM; Vienna, Austria.....	136
DOTTI, E., San Remo; Milan, Italy.....	140
DOWELL, James; Edinburgh, Scotland	141
DOWNIE, P.J., Melbourne, Sydney, Australia	142
DREWEATT NEATE; Donnington, UK.....	145
DREWEATTS; London; Bristol, UK.....	145
DRURY, J.; Colchester, UK	145
DUPRIEZ, Ch.; Brussels, Belgium	146
CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER, Manchester, UK.....	147
DUBLIN COIN AUCTION[S], Dublin, Ireland.....	147
DUNN & PILCHER; Manchester, UK.....	148
DUSSEN, van der, A.G.; Maastricht, Netherlands; Fontainebleu; Paris, France	148
DYER, SON & HILTON; 30 Budge Row, Cannon St, & 17 Montpelier Row, London	150
Unidentified (UK)	150
Unidentified (Amsterdam, Netherlands)	150

A

A & B; Rome, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1973/74: Winter;
1978: Summer;
1982: Summer;
1993: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Medaglie papali;
1994: Spring; Spring (lit.); Summer;

{Large}

n.d.: Medaglie della Massoneria italiana;
1992: Sep-Oct
1994: ["IV Trimestre"];
1995: year 4: no 1; no 2; no 3 ["IV Trimestre"];
1996: year 5: no 1; no 2 (with notice of theft); **no 3**;
1997: year 6: no 1; no 2; no 3;
1998: year 7: no 1, Winter; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer; no 4, Autumn;
1999: year 8: no 1, Winter; no 2, Summer ["III Trimestre"]; no 3, Autumn ["IV Trimestre"];
1999/2000: year 9: no 1, Winter;
2000: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn; "Autunno Bis";
2000/1: year 10, no 1, Winter; "Inverno Bis";
2001: no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;
2001/2: year 11: no 1, Winter;
2002: no 2, Summer; no 3, Autumn; "Medaglie";
2003: year 12: no 1, Autumn;
2004: year 13: no 1, Spring;
2006: year 15: no 3, Summer ["II Trimestre"]; [unnumbered], Autumn ["IV Trimestre"]
2007: year 16: no 1, Spring

List [www.](#):

[2005]: Ancient; Medieval, Modern and Medals

A.N.E.

-- see ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA

ABBOTT; London, UK

-- 21 Maiden Lane, Covent Garden, London, UK

-- as successor to Mr Hermon, at 26 Conduit Street

Auctions: {Small general}

1807: 13 Apr;

-- as successor to Mr Hermon, at 26 Conduit Street

1819: 15 Apr;

ACTON; Ouscliffe, Yorkshire, UK

Auction: {Small general}

1865: 26 Jun;

ADAMS; London, UK

-- corner of John Street, Minories, London, UK

Auctions: {Small general}

1807: 10 Jun;

ADAM, James; Dublin, Ireland

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 5 May (photocopy);

1999: 30 May;

2003: 21 Feb (with BONHAMS);

AES RUDE (G. Casolari); Chiasso, Switzerland

Lists: {Small general}

1981: no 1;

1982: no 2

Auctions: {Large}

1977: no [1], 4 Nov;

1978: no 2, 7 Apr; no 3, 3 Nov;

1979: no 4, 6 Apr;

1980: no 5, 11 Apr;

1981: no 6, 10 Apr; no 7, 23 Oct;
1982: no 8, 2 Apr;
1983: no 9, 7 Apr;
1984: no 10, 5 Apr;
1985: no 11, 4 Apr;
1986: no 12, 3 Apr;
1988: no 13, 19 Feb ("5 Feb");
1990: no 14, 2 Mar;
1992: no 15, 10 Apr;
1994: no 16, 9 Apr;
1996: no 17, 13 Apr;
-- series ends with no 17

AHLSTRÖM, Bernt Rickard John; Stockholm, Sweden

-- see also BRUUN RASMUSSEN;
GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf;
GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva, as expert;
MYNT GALLERIET;
STEINBERG, New York

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Erik av Pommern;
1954: May (with BJÖRKQVIST);
n.d.: no 4 (lot 1 Erik, Bonnier 209);
[1955]: no 5, Nov;
[1956]: no 7, Oct;
1957: no 8, May;
1963: no 11, Mar; **no 12, Sep;** no 13, Dec;
1964: no 14, Apr; no 15, Nov;
1965: no 16, Apr; no 17, Sep;
1966: no 18, Mar; no 19, May; no 20, Sep; no 21, Nov;
1967: no 22, Mar (lot 1 Sigismund III); **no 22, Mar (lot 1 Carl XI) [sic: one must be no 23]; no 24, Oct;**
1968: no 25, Apr; no 26, Jun; no 27, Sep; no 28, Dec;
1969: no 29, May; no 30, Sep/Oct;
1969/70: no 31, Dec/Jan;
1970: no 32, Apr; no 33, Oct; no 34, Dec;
1971: no 35, Mar; no 36, May/Jun; no 37, Sep; no 38, Dec;
1972: no 39, Mar; no 40, Jun; no 41, Sep; no 42, Dec;

1973: no 43, Mar; no 44, Jun; no 45, Oct; no 46, Dec;

1974: no 47, May; no 48, Sept;

1975: no 49, Dec/Jan; no 50, May; no 51, Oct;

1976: no 52, Dec/Jan; no 53, Jun; no 54, Oct/Nov;

1977: no 55, Apr; no 56, Nov;

1978: no 57, Mar; no 58, Oct;

1979: no 59, May; no 60, Dec;

1980: no 61, Sep/Oct;

1982: no 62, Feb;

1984: no 63, Sep;

1986: no 64, Sep;

1987: no 65, Sep;

-- series ends with no 65

Auctions: {Large}

1972: no 1, 29 Apr; **no 2, 21 Oct;**

1973: no 3, 7 Apr; no 4, 6 Oct;

1974: no 5, 6 Apr; no 6, 28 Sep; **no 7, 9 Nov;**

1975: no 8, 26 Apr; no 9, 27 Apr; no 10, 1 Nov;

1976: no 11, 24 Apr; no 12, 16 Oct; for 6 Nov with AHLSTRÖM as expert, see GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva;

1977: no 13, 12 Apr (lit.); no 14, 16 Apr; no 15, 1 Oct; no [16], 12 Nov;

(with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Dusseldorf);

1978: no 17, 15 Apr; no 18, 14 Oct;

1979: no 19, 31 Mar; no 20, 13 Oct;

1980: no 21, 12 Apr; no 22, 22 Nov;

1981: **no 23, 4 Apr;** no 24, 24 Oct;

1982: no 25, 17 Apr; no 26, 9 Oct;

1983: no 27, 16 Apr; no 28, 22 Oct;

1984: no 29, 8 Apr; no 30, 27 Oct;

1985: no 31, 27 Apr; no 32, 26 Oct;

1986: no 33, 19 Apr; no 34, 25 Oct;

1987: no 35, 9 May; no 36, 7 Nov;

1988: **no 37, 23 Apr;** no 38, 12 Nov;

1989: no 39, 15 Apr; no 40, 11 Nov;

1990: no 41, 28 Apr; Auct (Illa), 29 Sep; no 42, 10 Nov;

1991: no 43, 13 Apr; no 44, 9 Apr;

1992: no 45, 4 Apr; no 46, 14 Nov;
1993: no 47, 17 Apr; no 48, 20 Nov;
1994: no 49, 9 Apr; no 50, 19 Nov;
1995: no 51, 8 Apr; no 52, 21 Oct;
1996: no 53, 20 Apr; no 54, 16 Nov;
1997: no 55, 19 Apr; no 56, 8 Nov;
1998: no 57, 18 Apr; no 58, 7 Nov;
1999: no 59, 17 Apr; no 60, 13 Nov; no 61, 15 Apr;
2000: no 62, 11 Nov;
2001: no 63, 28 Apr; no 64, 24 Nov;
2002: no 65, 4 May; no 66, 9 Nov;
2003: no 67, 26 Apr; no 68, 22 Nov;
2004: no 69, 8 May; no 70, 19 Nov; no 71, 21 Nov;

as **AHLSTRÖM/HØILAND**

2005: no 1, 8 Oct;

2006: no 2, 25 Nov;

2007: no 3, 9 Nov;

2009: 22 Apr;

ALBUM, Stephen; Santa Rosa, CA, USA

Lists: {Small}

1978: no 11, Aug; no 12, Nov;
1979: no 13, Mar; no 14, Jun; no 15, Aug; no 16, Dec;
1980: no 17, Apr; no 18, Jun; **no 19, Aug;**
1981: no 20, Jan; no 21, May; no 22, Jul; no 23, Sep; no 24, Nov;
1982: no 25, Feb; no 26, Apr; no 27, Jul; no 28, Sep; no 29, Oct;
1983: no 30, Feb; no 31, May; no 32, Aug; no 33, Dec;
1984: no 34, Jan; no 35, Apr; no 36, Jun; no 37, Aug; no 38, Oct; no 39, Dec;
1985: **no 40, Feb;** no 41, Apr; no 42, Jun; no 43, Oct;
1986: no 44, Jan; no 45, Mar; no 46, Jun; no 47, Oct; no 48, Dec;
1987: no 49, Feb; no 50, May; no 51, Jul; no 52, Oct; no 53, Dec;
1988: no 54, Feb; no 54A Spring supplement; no 55, Jul; no 56, Oct;
1989: no 57, Mar; no 58, May; no 59, Jul;

Lists: {Large}

1989: no 60, Oct; no 61, Nov;

1990: no 62, Jan; no 63, Feb; no 64, Mar; no 65, Apr; no 66, May; no 67, Jun; no 68, Aug; no 69, Sep; no 70, Nov;

1991: no 71, Feb; no 72, Feb; no 73, Mar; no 74, Apr; no 75, May; no 76, Jun; no 77, Jul; no 78, Aug; no 79, Sep; no 80, Oct; no 81, Nov;

1992: no 82, Jan; no 83, Feb; no 84, Mar; no 85, Apr; no 86, May; no 87, Jun; no 88, Jul; no 89, Aug; no 91, Nov; no 92, Dec

1993: no 93, Jan; no 94, Feb; no 95, Mar; no 96, Apr; no 97, May; no 98, Jun; no 99, Jul; no 100, Sep; no 101, Oct; no 102, Nov;

1994: no 103, Jan; no 104, Feb; no 105, Mar; no 106, Apr; no 107, May; no 108, Jun/Jul; no 109, Aug; no 110, Sep; no 111, Oct; no 112, Nov/Dec;

1995: no 113, Jan; no 114, Feb; no 115, Mar; no 116, May; no 117, Jun; no 118, Jul; no 119, Aug; no 120, Sep; no 121, Nov; no 122, Dec;

1996: no 123, Jan; no 124, Mar; no 125, May; no 126, Jun; no 127, Jul; no 128, Aug; no 129, Sep; no 130, Oct; no 131, Nov;

1997: no 132, Jan; no 133, Feb; no 134, Apr; no 135, May; no 136, Jun; no 137, Jul; no 138, Aug; no 139, Sep; no 140, Oct; no 141, Nov; no 142, Jan;

1998: no 143, Jan; no 144, Mar; no 145, Apr; no 146, May; no 147, Jul; no 148, Aug; no 149, Sep;

1999: no 150, Jan; no 151, Feb; no 152, Mar; no 153, May; no 154, Jun; no 155, Jul; no 156, Sep;

2000: no 157, Jan; no 158, Feb; no 159, Mar; no 160, Apr; no 161, Jul; **no 162, Aug; no 163, Oct; no 164, Nov; no 165, Oct; no 166, Jan; no 167, Feb;** no 168, Mar; **no 169, Apr;** no 170, May; **no 171, Aug; no 172, Sep; no 173, Oct; no 174, Nov;**

2001: no 175, Jan; no 176, Feb; no 177, Mar; no 178, Apr; no 179, May; no 180, Jun; no 181, Jul; no 182, Sep;

2002: no 183, Oct; no 184, Nov;

2003: no 185, Jan; no 186, Feb; no 187, Apr; no 188, May; no 189, Jun; no 190, Jul; no 191, Aug; no 192, Oct; no 193, Nov;

2004: no 194, Jan; no 195, Feb; no 196, Apr; no 197, May; no 198, Jul; no 199, Aug; no 200, Oct; no 201, Dec;

2005: **no 202, Jan; no 203, Feb; no 204, Apr;** no 205, May; **no 206, Aug; no 207, Sep; no 208, Oct; no 209, Nov; no 210, Dec;**

2006: no 211, Jan; **no 212, Mar; no 213, Apr; no 214, May;** no 215, Jul; no 216, Aug; no 217, Sep; no 218, Oct; no 219, Dec;

2007: no 220, Jan; no 221, Feb; no 222, Mar; no 223, Mar; no 224, May; no 225, Jun; no 226, Jul; no 227, Aug; **no 228, Sep;** no 229, Oct; no 230, Dec;

2008: no 232, Feb; no 233, 1 Mar; no 234, May; no 235, Jun; no 236, Aug; no 237, Sep; no 238, Oct; no 239, 17 Nov;

2009: no 240, 19 Jan; no 241, 16 Feb; no 242, 16 Mar; no 243, 13 Apr; no 244, 6 May; no 245, 6 Jul; no 246, 10 Aug; no 247, 7 Sep; no 248, 14 Oct; no 249, 16 Nov;

2010: no 250, 20 Jan; no 251, 15 Feb; no 252, 22 Mar; no 253, 26 Apr; no 254, 24 May; 255, 19 Jul; no 256, 1 Aug; no 257, 13 Sep; no 258, 1 Nov;

2011: no 259, 10 Jan; no 260, 7 Feb; no 261, 28 Mar; no 262, 10 Jun; no 263, 25 Jul; no 264, Oct; no 265, Dec;

2012: no 266, Feb; no 267, Apr; no 268, Jul; no 269, Aug; no 270, Oct; no 271, Nov; no 272, Dec;

2013: no 273, Feb; no 274, no Mar; 275, May; no 276, Jun; no 277, Sep; no 278, Oct; no 279, Dec;

2014: no 280, Mar; no 281, Jun; no 283, Oct; no 284, Dec;

2015: no 285, Feb; no 286, Apr; no 287, Jun; no 288, Aug; no 289, Oct;
2016: no 290, Feb; no 291, Apr; no 293, Aug;
2017: no 294, Mar; no 295, Nov;
2018: no 296, Jul;

Lit (lit.): {Large}

2004: Winter

as **WORLD NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS**

(Steve Album et al., with SMITH, Clark), Santa Rosa, CA

Auctions: {Large}

2007: no 1, 1 Dec; no 2, 2 Dec (print-out: available only on-line);

2008: no 3*, 26 Jul; no 4*, 26 Jul;

(*In the printed catalogue no 3 originally included two sessions, with lots 1-524 and 525-956. The second session was retrospectively numbered as Auction 4 and appears so on Album's website.)

as **ALBUM**

2007: no 1, 1 Dec; no 2, 2 Dec;

2008: no 3, 26 Jul; no 4, 26 Jul; no 5, 7 Dec;

2009: no 6, 7 Jun; no 7, 5 Dec;

2010: no 8, 26 Jun; no 9, 11 Dec;

2011: no 10, 22 Apr (Ettinger, Mongols); no 11, 16 Sep;

2012: no 12, 13 Jan; **no 13, 18 May**; no 14, 21 Sep;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 13, 18 May 2012.

2013: no 15, 18 Jan; no 16, 17 May; no 17, 19 Sep;

2014: no 18, 16 Jan; no 19, 15 May; no 20, 18 Sep (Rhodes);

2015: no 21, 15 Jan; no 22, 14 May; no 23, 10 Sep;

2016: no 24, 14 Jan; no 25, 19 May; no 26, 15 Sep;

2017: no 27, 19 Jan; no 28, 18 May; no 29, 14 Sep;

2018: no 30, 18 Jan; no 31, 17 May; no 32, 13 Sep (Erickson, Hazerfans);

2019: no 33, 17 Jan; no 34, 23 May; no 35, 12 Sep (Rasmussen);

2020: no 36, 23 Jan; no 37, 11 Jun; no 38, 24 Sep;

2021: no 39, 21 Jan; no 40, 13 May; no 41, 16 Sep;

2022: no 42, 20 Jul; no 43, 12 May; no 44, 15 Sep; no 1, 17 Oct [Lit.];

2023: no 45, 26 Jan; no 46, 18 May; no 47, 14 Sep; no 2, 9 Oct [Lit.];

2024: no 48, 18 Jan; no 49, 13 Jun; no 50, 19 Sep;

2025: no 51, 23 Jan; no 1, 24 Feb (Accumulations & Collections); no 52, 15 May; no 2, 16 Jun (Accumulations & Collections); no 53, 18 Sep;

as **ALBUM and WILKES & CURTIS**

2016: Horizon Auction no 1, 2 Oct;

ALBUQUERQUE; Rouen, France

Lists: {Large}

1987: no 41, 28 Jan; no 52, 24 Jun; no 54, Christmas;

[1988]: no 55

Auctions: {Large}

1979: [unnumbered], 7 June 1979;

1987: no 2, 17 Mar; no 3, 25 May; 11 Jul (with VANNIER); no 4, 7 Oct; no 5, 25 Nov;

1988: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 31 Mar; no 8, 6 May; no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 28 Jul; no 11, 29 Sep; no 12, 19 Nov;

1989: no 14, 26 Jan; no 15, 23 Mar; no 16, 25 May; no 17, 27 Jul; no 18, 21 Oct; no 19, 14 Dec;

1990: no 20, 2 Feb; no 21, 19 Apr; no 22, 7 Jun; no 23, 26 Jul; no 24, 29 Dec; no 25, 15 Dec;

1991: no 26, 9 Feb; no 27, 18 Apr; no 28, 20 Jun; no 29, 8 Aug; no 30, 10 Oct; no 31, 5 Dec;

1992: no 32, 23 Jan; no 33, 12 Mar; no 34, 23 Apr; no 35, 18 Jun; no 36, 23 Jul; no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 21 Oct; no 39, 18 Dec;

1993: no 40, 23 Jan; no 41, 16 Mar; no 42, 18 Jun; no 43, 25 Sep;

1994: no 44, 14 Jan; no 45, 25 Jun; no 46, 25 Sep; no 47, 11 Dec;

1995: no 48, 22 Jan; no 49, 26 Feb; no 50, 2 Apr; no 51, 30 Apr; no 52, 28 May; no 53, 2 Jul; no 54, 30 Jul; no 55, 27 Aug; no 56, 1 Oct; no 57, 29 Oct; no 58, 3 Dec;

1996: no 59, 7 Jan; no 60, 31 Jan; no 61, 10 Mar; no 62, 7 Apr; no 63, 5 May; no 66, 28 Jul; no 68, 22 Sep; no 69, 20 Oct; no 71, 15 Dec;

1997: no 72, 12 Jan; no 73, 9 Feb; no 74, 9 Mar; no 75, 6 Apr; no 76, 4 May; no 77, 1 Jun; no 78, 29 Jun; no 79, 27 Jul; no 80, 24 Aug; no 81, 21 Sep; no 82, 19 Oct; no 83, 16 Nov; no 84, 14 Dec;

1998: no 85, 11 Jan; no 86, 8 Feb; no 87, 8 Mar; no 88, 5 Apr; no 89, 3 May; no 90, 31 May; no 91, 28 Jun; no 92, 26 Jul; no 93, 23 Aug; no 95, 18 Oct; no 96, 15 Nov;

1999: no 97, 21 Feb; no 98, 4 Apr; no 99, 16 May; no 100, 20 Jun; no 101, 25 Jul; no 102, 29 Aug; no 103, 26 Sep; no 104, 17 Oct; no 105, 19 Dec; no 106, 14 Nov;

2000: no 107, 23 Jan; no 108, 27 Feb; no 109, 2 Apr; no 110, 14 May; no 111, 9 Jul; **no 112, 24 Sep; no 113, 24 Dec;**

2001: no 114, 8 Apr; no 115, 14 Oct;

ALDRED, Samuel; Great Yarmouth, UK

Auction: {Small}

1892: 14 Jun;

1900: 30 Aug;

ALEXANDER, DAMIEL, SELFE & CO; Bristol, UK

Auction: {Small}

1896: 11 Mar;

ALSENOY, W. van; Antwerp, Belgium

Auctions: {Large}

1974: no [1], 26 Oct;
1975: no 2, 21 Jun;
1976: no 3, 26 Mar; no 4, 9 Oct;
1977: no [5], 28 May;
1978: no 6, 11 Feb; **no [7], 4 Nov;**
1979: no [8], 8 Dec;
1980: no 9, 15 Nov;
1982: no 10, 17 Apr;
1983: no 11, 4 Jun;
1984: no 12, 13 Oct;
1985: no 13, 8 Jun;
1986: no 14, 26 Apr;
1987: no 15, 28 Feb; no 16, 24 Oct;
1988: no 17, 26 Mar;
1989: no 18, 6 May; no 19, 18 Nov;
1990: no 20, 19 May;
1991: no 21, 9 Mar; no 22, 16 Nov;
1992: no 23, 23 May; no 24, 7 Nov;
1993: no 25, 24 Apr; no 26, 20 Nov;
1994: no 27, 7 May; nos 28 & 29, 5 & 10 Nov;
1995: no 30, 13 May; no 31, 9 Dec;
1996: no 32, 30 Mar; nos 33 & 34, 5 & 12 Oct;
1997: **no 35, 12 Apr;** no 36, 11 Oct;
1998: no 37, 9 May; **no 38, 7 Nov;**
1999: no 39/40, 29 May;
2000: no 41, 26 Feb; no 42, 7 Oct;
2001: **no 43/44, 11 May;** no 45, 13 Oct;
2002: **no 46/47, 3 May;** no 48, 9 Nov;
2003: no 49, 17 May; no 50, 6 Dec;
2004: no 51, 8 May; no 52, 27 Nov;

2005: no 53, 7 May; no 54, 5 Nov;
2006: no 55 ["56"], 3 Jun; no 56, 9 Dec;
2007: no 57, 21 Apr; no 58, 24 Nov;
2008: no 59, 26 Apr; no 60, 8 Nov;
2009: no 61, 25 Apr; no 62, 10 Oct
2010: no 63, 29 May; no 64, 27 Nov;
2011: no 65, 30 Apr;
2012: no 66, 28 Apr;
2013: no 67, 20 Apr; no 68, 14 Dec;

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES (Q. David Bowers); Wolfeboro, NH, USA

NB: Stacks' archives of their auction catalogues, stretching from 2003 to the present day, include sales held in the name of AMERICAN NUMISMATIC RARITIES, or in some cases held jointly in the names of both firms. After 2007: 13 May all such catalogues are entered in this library under STACK'S; but be aware that the distinction attempted here between two series for 2003-2007 may be artificial.

Auctions: {Large}

* [Bracketed serial numbers are derived from the lists of Bryce Brown]

2003: [no 1], 25 Jul; [no 2], 13 Sep; [no 3], 1 Dec;
2004: 5 Jan; 9 Mar (Koshkarian); 23 Jun (Gomez II)(with STACK'S); 23 Jul; 15 Aug; 11 Oct; 30 Nov;
2005: 10 Jan; 8 Mar; **18 Apr (Eliasberg)(with SPINK)**; 25 May; 23 Jun; 30 Jun (Cardinal); 30 Jun (Gentleman's); 25 Jul; 18 Sep; 6 Oct (with STACK'S); 6 Dec; *lack 24 May
2006: 3 Jan; 14 Mar; 21 Jun; 11 Aug; 21 Sep; 5 Oct (with STACK'S);
2007: 13 May

* continued under STACK'S

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY, New York, NY, USA

Auctions: {Large general}

2004: 19 Aug;

2006: 12 Jan (conducted by KOLBE);

ANDERSON, George; London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1827: 9 Jan;

ANTIOCH ASSOCIATES (Lindgren); San Francisco, CA, USA

Lists: {Large general}

I: numbered lists in one series were published both independently and as advertisements in The Celator, apparently occurring as either the one or the other, or both simultaneously. The separata are characteristically n.d., but their year can often be deduced from the appearance of adjacent numbers in The Celator.

* The numbers in The Celator are distinguished below by the month of issue in brackets, e.g. "[Jun]".

II: numbered lists not in I were published independently. They are not the same as the lists of series I, though they bear the same numbers.

-- series I:

1994: no 9, 30 Jun; no 10, 30 Jun

[1994/5: no 11; no 13; no 14; no 16; no 23;

1995: no 24 [+Jul]; no 25 [Aug]; no 26 [Sep];

[1995/6]: no 27; no 27B;

1996: no 28 [Sep]; no 29 [+Oct]

[1996/8]: no 31; no 33;

1998: no 34 [Apr]; no 35 [May]; no 36 [Sep]; no 37 [Nov]; no 38 [Dec];

1999: no 39 [Feb]; no 41 [May]; no 42 [Jun]; no 43 [Jul]; no 44 [Sep]; no 45 [Oct]; no 46 [Nov];

2000: no 47 [Jan]; no 49 [May]; no 50 [Jun]; no 51 [Jul]; no 52 [Oct]; no 53 [Oct]; no 54 [Nov]; no 55 [Dec];

2001: no 56 [Jan]; no 60; no 63 [Sep]; no 64 [Oct]; no 65 [Nov]; no 66;

2002: no 67 [Jan]; no 68 [Feb]; no 69 [Apr]; no 70 [May]; no 71; no 72 [Jun]; no 73 [Jul]; no 75 [Sep]; no 76 [Oct]; no 77 [Nov]; no 78 [Dec];

2003: no 79 [Jan]; no 80; no 81 [Feb]; no 82 [Mar]; no 83 [Apr]; no 85 [May]; no 86 [Jun]; no 87 [Jul]; no 88 [Sep]; no 89 [Oct]; no 90; no 91 [Nov]; no 92;

-- series II:

2002: no 70, 25 May%; no 80, 30 Nov*;

2003: no 90, 26 Aug;

-- series ends with no 100

Auctions: {Large general}

1994: no 1, 25 Apr; no 2, 19 Sep;

1995: no 3, 23 Jan; no 4, 12 Jun; no 5 [text heading "no 4"], 6 Nov;

1996: no 6, 6 May; no 7, 19 Nov;

1997: no 8, 24 Mar; no 9, 27 May; no 10, 7 Jul; no 11, 23 Sep; no 12, 3 Nov;

1998: no 13, 9 Feb; no 14, 6 Apr; no 15, 1 Jun; no 16, 13 Jul; no 17, 13 Oct; no 18, 2 Nov; no 19, 21 Dec;

1999: no 20, 15 Mar; no 21, 5 Apr; no 22, 19 May; no 23, 22 Jun; no 24, 5 Oct; no 25, 3 Nov; no 26, 17 Dec;

2000: no 27, 9 Feb; no 28, 28 Mar; no 29, 1 Jun; no 30, 25 Jul; no 31, 13 Oct; no 32, 29 Nov;

2001: no 35, 26 Jun; no 36, 24 Sep; no 37, 4 Dec;

2002: no 38, 25 Feb > 4 Mar; no 39, 3 Jun; no 40, 29 Jul; no 41, 10 Oct; no 42, 15 Nov;

2003: **no 43, 6 Jan**; no 44, 7 Apr; no 45, 2 Jun; no 46, 14 Jul; no 47, 21 Oct; no 48, 22 Dec

ANTIQUA (Steve Rubinger); Woodland Hills, CA, USA

Lists: {Small general}

[1994]: no 1; no 1A;

1995: no 2;

[1996]: no 3;

[1997]: no 4; no 5;

[1998]: no 6;

[1999]: no 7;

[2000]: no 8; no 9;

[2001]: no 10;

[2002]: no 11;

[2003]: no 12;

[2005]: no 13;

[2007]: no 14;

2009: no 15;

2011: no 16;

2013: no 17;

ANTIQUARIUS (Robert Loosley); Auckland, New Zealand

Lists: {Small}

1986: no 12, Feb;

1996: no 37, Mar;

ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS; Dubai, U.A.E.

-- see BALDWIN'S

ARETUSA; Lugano, Switzerland

online link to catalogues (30/12/2025):

https://www.rnumis.com/house_auctions.php?house=ARET&db_minyr=1844&db_maxyr=2023&dbcountry=All%20Countries

List: {Large}

1993: April

Auctions: {Large}

1993: no 1, 18 Sep;

1994: no 2, 13 May; no 3, 25 Nov;

1996: no 4, 22 Mar;

ARGENOR (Cellard, Y.); Paris, France

-- see also RASSION & CELLARD

Lists: {Large}

2000: Oct;

2001: Oct;

2002: no 3, Oct

Auctions: {Large}

1998: no [1], 24 Apr;

1999: no [2], 23 Apr;

2000: no [3], 14 Apr;

2001: no [4], 27 Apr;

2002: no [5], 25 Apr;

2004: no [6], 22 Apr;

2005: no [7], 13 Apr;

2006: no [8], 3 May;

2007: no [9], 9 May;

2008: no [10], 17 Apr;

ARIADNE GALLERIES; New York, NY, USA

List: {Large general}

n.d.: Numismatic Literature

Auctions: {Large general}

1981: no [1], 9 Dec (with GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Geneva);

1982: no [2], 15 Sept; **no [3], 7 Dec;**

1983: no [4], 9 Dec;

ARMENIAN COINS & BOOKS

-- see NERCESSIAN

ARMENIAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY

-- see NERCESSIAN

ARNUMIS; Brussels, Belgium

List: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Atrebrates;

ARSANTIQUA (recte ARSANTIQUA); London, UK

List: {Large}

2006: "Fenice" (with ROMANA NUMISMATICA);

Auctions: {Large}

2000: no 1, 3 Nov;

2001: no 2, 4 Oct;

2002: 19 Apr (Serenissima Collection, Pt 1); **8 Nov (Serenissima Collection, Pt 2); no 3, 8 Nov;**

2003: no 4, 11 Dec ("11 Oct" in error); 11 Dec (Serenissima Collection, Pt 3);

ARS ET NUMMUS (Giuseppe Nascia); Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1960: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1961: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; **no 11, Nov;** no 12, Dec;

1962: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; **no 3, Mar;** no 4, Apr; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 7/8, Jul/Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;

1963: no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; **no 3/4, Apr; no 5/6, Jun;** no 7/8, Aug; no 9, Sep; **no 10, Oct;** no 11/12, Nov/Dec;

1964: **no 1, Jan {K.0348}; no 2, Feb {K.0348}; no 3, Mar {K.0348}; no 4/5, Apr/May {K.0348}; no 6/7, Jun/Jul {K.0348}; no 8/9, Aug/Sep {K.0348}; no 10, Oct {K.0348};** no 11, Nov; **no 12, Dec {K.0348};**

1965: **no 1, Jan {K.0349}; no 2, Feb {K.0349}; no 2 Supplement, Mar {K.0349}; no 3/4, Mar/Apr {K.0349}; no 5, May {K.0349}; no 6, Jun {K.0349}; no 7-9, Jul-Sep {K.0349}; no 10, Oct {K.0349}; no 11, Nov {K.0349};** no 12, Dec;

1966: **no 1, Jan {K.0350}; no 2, Feb {K.0350}; no 3, Mar {K.0350}; no 4/5, Apr/May {K.0350}; no 6, Jun {K.0350}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0350}; no 9, Sep {K.0350}; no 10, Oct {K.0350}; no 11, Nov {K.0350}; no 12, Dec {K.0350};**

1967: **no 1, Jan {K.0351}; no 2/3, Feb/Mar {K.0351}; no 4, Apr {K.0351}; no 5, May {K.0351}; no 6, Jun {K.0351}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0351}; no 9, Sep {K.0351}; no 10, Oct {K.0351}; no 11/12, Nov/Dec {K.0351};**

1968: **no 1/2, Jan/Feb {K.0352}; no 3, Mar {K.0352}; no 4, Apr {K.0352}; no 5/6, May/Jun {K.0352}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0352}; no 9, Sep {K.0352}; no 10/11, Oct/Nov {K.0352}; no 12, Dec {K.0352};**

1969: **no 1/2, Jan/Feb {K.0353}; no 3/4, Mar/Apr {K.0353}; no 5/6, May/Jun {K.0353}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0353}; no 9/10, Sep/Oct {K.0353}; no 11, Nov {K.0353}; no 12, Dec {K.0353};**

1970: **no 1/2, Jan/Feb {K.0354}; no 3/4, Mar/Apr {K.0354}; no 5/6, May/Jun {K.0354}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0354}; no 9/10, Sep/Oct {K.0354}; no 11/12, Nov/Dec {K.0354};**

1971: *no 1/2, Jan/Feb {K.0355}; no 3/4, Mar/Apr {K.0355}; no 5, May {K.0355}; no 6/7, Jun/Jul {K.0355}; no 8/9, Aug/Sep {K.0355}; no 10, Oct {K.0355}; no 11, Nov {K.0355}; no 12, Dec {K.0355};*

1972: *no 1/2, Jan/Feb {K.0356}; no 3, Mar {K.0356}; no 4/5, Apr/May {K.0356}; no 6, Jun {K.0356}; no 7/8, Jul/Aug {K.0356}; no 9/10, Sep/Oct {K.0356}; no 11, Nov {K.0356}; no 12, Dec {K.0356};*

1973: *no 1/2, Jan/Feb; no 3/4, Mar/Apr; no 5, May; no 6/8, Aug; no 9/10, Sep/Oct; no 11, Nov; no 12, Dec;*

1974: *no 1-3, Mar; no 4-6, Jun; no 7/8, Aug; no 9/10 Sep/Oct; no 11/12, Nov/Dec;*

1975: *no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;*

1976: *no 1-3, Mar; no 4/5 May; no 6-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov; no 12, Dec;*

1977: *no 1-3, Jan-Mar; no 4-6, Apr-Jun; no 7-9 Sep; no 10/11, Nov; no 12, Dec;*

1978: *no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10/11, Nov; no 12, Dec;*

1979: *no 1-4, Apr; no 5-6, Jun; 7-9, Sep; no 10-12, Dec;*

1980: *no 1; no 2; no 2 lit.; no 3; no 4; no 5;*

1981: *no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;*

Auctions: {Large}

1962: *no [1], 29 Nov {K.0085};*

1963: *no 2, 16 May {K.0085}; no 3, 12 Dec {K.0086};*

1964: *no 4, 5 Jun {K.0087};*

1965: *no 5, 28 Oct {K.0087};*

1966: *no 6, 5 May {K.0087};*

ARTEMIDE ASTE, Dogana, San Marino

including ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna

-- see also NOMISMA, San Marino

List: {Small general}

2006: Summer;

Auctions: {Large}

1995: no 1, 4 Oct;

1996: no 2, 21 Feb; no 3, 4 Sep; no 4, 11 Dec;

1997: no 5, 3 Sep;

1998: no 6, 3 Feb; no 7, 6 May; no 8, 2 Sep;

1999: no 9, 10 Mar; no 10, 1 Sep

-- then [b] unnumbered:

* = Mail Bid sales, which may, or may not, have to do with the gap in sequential numbering

2000: 7 Sep;
2001: *4 Apr; 6 Sep; *13 Dec;
2002: *26 Apr; 5 Sep; *12 Dec;
2003: 3 Apr; 4 Sep; 18 Dec;
2004: *23 Feb; 2 Sep; *11 Sep (bound in 2 Sep); *28 Dec;
2005: 5 May; 1 Sep; *15 Sep (bound in 1 Sep); 18 Dec;
2006: *6 May; 13 May (with NOMISMA, q.v.); 7 Sep; 11 Dec; *16 Dec; 27 Dec;
2007: 14 Apr; 23 Apr; *7 Jul; 6 Sep;

-- then [c] have second numbered series 18-37, 39-42, 44, 46-48

2007: no 18, 9 Dec; *no 19, 14 Dec;
2008: no 20, 12 Apr; no 21, 5 Sep; no 22, 11 Oct; no 23, 14 Dec;
2009: **no 24, 28 Mar; no 25, 2 Jul; no 26, 17 Oct 2009;** no 27, 19 Dec;
2010: no 28, 10 Apr; **no 29, 26 Jun;** no 30, 9 Oct; **no 31, 18 Dec; no 5E 19 Dec;**
2011: no 32 + 7E, 10 Apr; no 33 + 9E, 2 Jul; no 34, 10 Dec;
2012: no 35 + 15E, 22 + 28 Apr; no 36 + 17E, 11 Jul; **no 37, 8 Dec (as ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN, Vienna);**
2013: no 38, 22 Jan; no 39, 30 Nov;
2014: no 40, 31 May; no 41, 29 Nov; no 42, 13 Dec;
2015: no 43, 6 Jan; no 44, 12 Dec;
2016: no 45, 11 Jan; no 46, 3 Dec;
2017: no 47, 3 Jun; no 48, 2 Dec;
2018: no 49, 28 Apr; **no 50, 3 Nov;**
2019: **no 51, 27 Apr;** no 52, 26 Oct;
2020: no 53, 2 May; no 54, 7 Nov;
2021: no 55, 24 Apr; no 56, 23 Oct;
2022: no 57, 30 Apr; no 58, 5 Nov;
2023: no 59, 6 May; no 60, 28 Oct;
2024: no 61, 4 May; no 62, 26 Oct;
2025: no 63, 3 May; no 64, 25 Oct;

Electronic Auctions:

2009: no 1E, 19 Sep (print-out);
2010: no 2E, 12 Jan; no 3E, 4 Jul; no 4E, 7 Oct (only a selection, shown in auction no 30 above); no 5E, 19 Dec;
2011: no 6E, 12 Mar; no 7E (see auction no 32 above); no 9E (see auction no 33 above); no 11E, 15 Oct; no 13E, 11 Dec;

2012: no 15E (see auction no 35 above); no 17E, 12 Jul (see auction no 36 above);

2013: no 24.1E, 14 Oct (Baptiste);

Antiquities Auction:

2012: no [1] = no 37 above?, 8 Dec;

2013: no 2, 30 Nov;

2015: no 3, 18 Jan;

2016: no 4, 19 Mar;

as ARTEMIDE KUNSTAUKTIONEN

E-Live Auctions:

2019: no 7, 24 Mar; no 8, 26 May;

ARTEMIS ANTIQUITIES; St Petersburg, FL, USA

Lists: {Small general}

1968: no 1; no 1 supplement, May; no 2;

undated: no 3;

1970: no 4, June-July;

1970/71: no 5, Winter;

undated: no 6; no 7; no 8

ASOCIACIÓN NUMISMÁTICA ESPAÑOLA; Barcelona, Spain

-- see also CALICÓ

Lists: {Small}

1998: May (lit. non-ANE);

[2000]: lit.;

2002: Apr (lit. non-ANE); lit. (ANE)

Auctions: {Large}

-- prepared by CALICÓ, except * ARRIOLS as marked

1955: 11 Jun; 5 Nov; 3 Dec;

1956: no 3, 16 Jun;

1957: 25 May {K.0102};

1959: 18 Apr;

1960: 21 May {K.0103}; 16 Dec {K.0103};

1961: 18 Nov {K.0104};

1963: 5 Jul {K.0104};

1964: 8 May {K.0106};
1965: 26 Mar {K.0105}; 4 Nov {K.0105};
1966: 7 Oct {K.0105};
 1967: **5 May {K.0107};** 11 Nov;
1968: 21 Jun {K.0107};
1969: 20 Nov {K.0107};
 1970: 4 Jun;
 1971: 18 Feb; 17 Nov;
1972: 20 Oct {K.0108};
 1973: 26 Jun;
 1974: 25 Jun;
 1975: 11 Mar; **25 Nov {K.0108};**
1976: 21 Jun {K.0108};
1977: 21 Jun {K.0108};
 1978: 23 Nov;
 1979: 15 Oct;
 1981: 15 Dec;
 1983: 26 Apr; 6 Dec;
 1984: 6 Jun *; 23 Oct; (* prepared by ARRIOLS)
 1985: 30 Jan *; 29 Apr; 29 Oct *; 3 Dec;
 1986: 20 May; **26 Nov;**
 1987: 25 Mar; 25 Jun;
 1988: 16 Feb; 13 Jun;
 1989: 7 Mar; 19 Dec;
 1990: 9 Oct;
 1991: 7 May;
 1992: 16 Jun;

Auctions -- "Oferta Intersocial" {Small}

1970: 12 Dec;
 1986: 18 Dec;
 1987: 30 Apr; 30 Nov;
 1988: 13 Oct;
 1989: 11 Jul;
 1990: 28 Feb; 18 Dec;
 1991: 11 Jun;
 1992: 25 Feb; 1 Oct;
 1993: 10 Jun; 21 Dec;

1994: 1 Dec;
1995: 21 Nov;
1996: 4 Jun; 10 Dec;
1998: 10 Feb; 1 Dec;
1999: 30 Nov;
2000: 17 Oct;
2001: 24 Apr;
2002: 15 Oct;
2003: 14 Oct;
2005: 13 Dec;
2008: 26 Mar; 19 Jun;
2009: 26 Mar; 26 Nov;
2011: 24 Jan; 4 Oct;
2012: 20 Nov;
2015: 9 Jun;

ASSOCIAÇÃO NUMISMÁTICA DE PORTUGAL, Lisbon, Portugal

Auctions: {Small general}

2013: no 131, 27 Sep;
2014: no 132, 24 Jan; no 134, 19 Sep;
2015:
2016: no 140a, 1 Apr;

2020: **no 156a, 18 Mar;**

ASTA CERESIO

-- see LEU with SPINK (Zürich)

ASTA INTERNAZIONALE DEL TITANO (G. Casolari); San Marino

Auctions: {Large}

1978: no [1], 1 Jul (*damaged*);
1979: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 23 Jun; no 4, 3 Nov;
1980: no 5, 4 Jul; no 6, 8 Oct;
1981: **no 7, 24 Jan;** no 8, 26 Jul;
1982: **no 9, 16 Jan;** no 10, 19 Jun; no 11, 14 Oct;
1983: no 12, 15 Jan; no 13, 18 Jun; no 14, 24 Sep; no 15, 26 Nov;
1984: no 16, 28 Jan; no 17, 9 Jun; no 18, 22 Sep; no 19, 22 Nov;
1985: no 20, 26 Jan; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 21 Sep; no 23, 21 Nov;

1986: no 24, 25 Jan; no 25, 21 Jun; no 26, 20 Sep; no 27, 7 Dec;
 1987: no 28, 7 Feb; no 29, 11 Apr; no 30, 20 Jun; no 31, 19 Sep; no 32, 28 Nov;
 1988: no 33, 24 Apr; no 34, 24 Jun; no 35, 24 Sep; no 36, 26 Nov;
 1989: **no 37, 4 Mar**; no 38, 3 Jun; no 39, 23 Sep; no 40, 2 Dec;
 1990: no 41, 2 Jun; no 42, 29 Sep; no 43, 1 Dec;
 1991: no 44, 9 Mar; no 45, 1 Jun; no 46, 21 Sep; no 47, 30 Nov;
 1992: no 48, 8 Feb; no 49, 13 Jun; no 50, 19 Sep; no 51, 5 Dec;
 1993: no 52, 13 Mar; no 53, 5 Jun; no 54, 25 Sep; no 55, 27 Nov;
 1994: no 56, 12 Feb; no 57, 11 Jun; no 58, 24 Sep; no 59, 26 Nov;
 1995: no 60, 18 Feb; no 61, 10 Jun; no 62, 24 Sep; no 63, 26 Nov;
 1996: no 64, 18 Feb; no 65, 16 Jun; no 66, 29 Sep; no 67, 1 Dec;
 1997: no 68, 23 Feb; no 69, 8 Jun; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 30 Nov;

as **ASTA DEL TITANO**

1998: no 72, 1 Mar; no 73, 7 Jun; no 74, 27 Sep; no 75, 6 Dec;
 1999: no 1, 3 Mar; no 2, 6 Jun; no 3, 26 Sep
 2000: no 4, 13 Feb; no 5, 4 Jun; no 6, 29 Oct;
 2001: no 7, 25 Feb; no 8, 5 Jun; no 9, 23 Sep;
 2002: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Jun; no 12, 22 Sep;
 2003: no 13, 23 Feb; no 14, 4 Jun; no 15, 28 Sep;
 2004: no 16, 15 Feb; no 17, 6 Jun; no 18, 24 Oct;
 2005: no 19, 27 Feb; no 20, 5 Jun; no 21, 2 Oct; no 22, 5 Dec;
 2006: no 23, 5 Mar; no 24, 4 Jun; no 25, 1 Oct; no 26, 4 Dec;
 2007: no 27, 4 Mar; no 28, 3 Jun; no 29, 28 Oct;
 2008: no 30, 10 Apr; no 31, 23 Oct;
 2009: no 32, 18 Jan; no 33, 14 Jun; no 34, 4 Oct;
 2010: no 35, 17 Jan; no 36, 20 Apr; no 37, 19 Sep; no 38, 8 Dec;
 2011: no 39, 3 Apr; no 40, 2 Oct;
 2012: no 41, 15 Apr; no 42, 15 Sep;
 2013: no 44, 18 Jun;

* M series

2016: no M6, 11 Dec; no M7, 8 Dec [sic];

[ASTARTE \(Massimo Rossi\); Lugano, Switzerland; Mantua, Italy](#)

-- see also ROSSI NUMISMATICA

Lists: {Large general}

1998: no 1, Jan (= mail bid sale, 9 Mar); no 2, Oct (= mail bid sale, 9 Dec);

Auctions: {Large general}

1998: no 1, 11 May;

1999: **no 2, 5 Mar; no 3, 6 Mar; no 4, 6 Mar;** no 5, 28 Oct;

2000: no 6, 10 Nov;

2001: [unnumbered], 21 Apr; **no 7, 10 Oct; no 8, 11 Oct;**

2002: no 9, 15 May; no 10, 15 May; no 11, 12 Dec;

2003: no 12, 12 Sep; no 13, 13 Sep;

2004: no 14, 24 Apr; no 15, 27 Nov; no 16, 26 Nov (sic);

2005: no 17, 8 May; no 18, 9 May;

2006: no 19, 6 May;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 19, 6 May 2006.

2009: no 20, 30 Oct; no 21, 30 Oct;

2010: no 22, 15 May > 12 Jun;

Electronic Auctions: {Large general}

2008: [no 1], 11 Dec;

2009: no 2, 21 Jan; no 3, 19 Feb; no 4, 19 Mar; no 5, 23 Apr; no 6, 27 May;

ATHENA (Stuhlenmiller); Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: lot 1 Alexander III; lot 1 Glockenkrater; no 2;

[1976]: no 3;

n.d.: no 4;

1979: no 6; no 7;

1980: no 9;

1980/81: no 10;

1981/82: no 11;

1982/83: no 12;

1985: no 14;

undated: **no 15;** no 16;

1992: no 17;

1993: no 18; no 19;

undated: **no 20;** no 21; no 22; no 23; no 24; no 25;

{Large}

undated: no 26; no 27; no 29;

[1998]: no 30, [Dec] (date pencilled in);

undated: no 31; no 32; no 33

Auctions: {Large}

1987: no 1, 8 Oct;

1988: no 2, 4 Oct;

1990: no 3, 15 May;

ATKINSON & GARLAND; Newcastle-upon-Tyne, UK

-- also as **Clowes & Nash**

Auction: {Small}

1891: 11 Mar (Sale 2131);

AUCTIONES AG.; Basel, Switzerland

sales not numismatic: 1, 2, 9, 14, 19, 21; 28

Auctions: {Large}

1973: no 3, 4 Dec {K.0419};

1974: no 4, 26 Nov {K.0419};

1975: no 5, 2 Dec {K.0419};

1976: no 6, 30 Sep {K.0420};

1977: no 7, 7 Jun {K.0420};

1978: no 8, 27 Jun {K.0420};

1979: no 10 12 Jun;

1980: no 11, 30 Sep;

1981: no 12, 29 Sep;

1983: no 13, 23 Jun;

1985: no 15, 18 Sep;

1986: no 16, 1 Oct;

1988: no 17, 7 Jun;

1989: no 18, 21 Sep;

1990: no 20, 8 Nov;

1992: no 22, 16 Jun;

1993: no 23, 17 Jun;

1994: no 24, 23 Jun;

1995: no 25, 19 Jun;

1996: no 26, 16 Sep; no 27, 10 Dec;

2003: no 29, 12 Jun;

-- series ends with no 29.

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 29, 12 June 2003.

AUFHÄUSER, H.; Munich, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1981: no 1; no 2;
1982: no 3, Apr; no 4, Nov;
1984: no 5, Nov;
[1988]: no 6;

Auctions: {Large}

1984: no 1, 14 Mar;
1985: no 2, 21 Oct;
1986: no 3, 7 Oct;
1987: no 4, 7 Oct;
1988: no 5, 5 Oct;
1989: no 6, 5 Oct;
1990: no 7, 9 Oct;
1991: no 8, 10 Oct;
1992: no 9, 7 Oct;
1993: no 10, 5 Oct;
1995: no 11, 21 Mar;
1996: no 12, 1 Oct;
1997: no 13, 7 Oct;
-- continued as **HAUCK & AUFHÄUSER** no 14

AUREO; Barcelona, Spain

* the catalogues were not overtly numbered prior to 2008; in-house numeration for the sales of 1989-2005 have kindly been provided by AUREO. Note that the full numerical sequence is not strictly followed after mid-2003.

-- also **DÜRR, M. & MICHEL, R.**

Auctions: {Small} { * Large }

1989: no [1], 25 Apr; no [2], 4 Jul; no [3/4], 25 Oct;
1990: no [5], 12 Jan; no [6], 12 Mar; no [7], 13 Mar; no [8], 28 May; no [9], 27 Jun; no [10], 20 Sep; no [11], 23 Oct; no [12], 11 Dec;
1991: no [13], 31 Jan; no [14], 20 Mar; no [15], 30 Apr; no [16], 28 May; no [17], 27 Jun; no [18], 25 Sep; no [19/20] 29 Oct;
1992: no [21/22/23], 14 Jan; no [24], 28 Feb; no [25/26], 31 Mar; no [27], 19 May; no [28/29], 30 Jun; no [30], 30 Jun; no [31], 29 Sep; no [32/33], 29 Oct; no [34], 15 Dec;
1993: no [35/36], 2 Feb; no [37], 16 Mar; no [38], 11 May; no [39/40], 30 Jun; no [41], 28 Sep; no [42], 28 Oct; no [43], 15 Dec;

1994: no [44], 27 Jan; no [45], 7 Mar; no [46], 26 Apr; no [47], 14 Jun; no [48], 19 Sep; no [49/50], 18 Oct, Emporiton; no [49/50], 19 Oct, general; no [51/52], 14 Dec, Cibeles; no [51/52], 15 Dec, general;

1995: no [53], 18 Jan; no [54], 1 Mar; no [55/56], 5 Apr; no [57], 16 May; no [58], 15 Jun; no [59/60], 20 Sep; no [61], 17 Oct; no [62/63], 19 Dec;

1996: no [64], 18 Jan; no [65], 6 Mar (Selección) {* Large}; no [66/67], 16 Apr; no [68], 21 May; no [69/70/71], 2 Jul; no [72], 17 Sep; no [73], 15 Oct; **no [74/75], 16 Dec; no [74/75], 17 Dec;**

1997: no [76], 21 Jan; no [77/78], 5 Mar; no [79], 15 Apr; no [80/81], 21 May; no [82/83], 1 Jul; no [84], 22 Sep;

{Large}

no [85/85A], 21 Oct, Tartessos; no [85/85A], 22 Oct, general; no [86], 16 Dec, Guiomar; no [86], 17 Dec, general;

1998: no [87/88], 20 Jan; **no [89/89A], 4 Mar, Iriarte; no [89/89A], 4 Mar, general; no [90/91], 21 Apr, general; no [90/91], 22 Apr, Mendizabal; no [92/93/94], 21 May; no [95], 2 Jul; no [96/97], 29 Sep; no [98], 21 Oct, Floridablanca; no [98A], 22 Oct, Breogan; no [98B], 22 Oct, general; no [99], 15 Dec, Berceo; no [100], 15 Dec, general;**

1999: **no [101], 26 Jan; no [102], 3 Mar, Monterrey; no [102A], 3 Mar, general; no [103], 27 Apr, Lepanto; no [103A], 28 Apr, general; no [104/105/106], 27 May; no [107], 1 Jul; no [108/109], 22 Sep; no [110], 19 Oct, Reyes Católicos; no [110A], 20 Oct, general; no [111], 15 Dec, Goya; no [111A], 16 Dec, Moratin; no [111B], 16 Dec, general;**

2000: **no [112], 26 Jan; no [113], 1 Mar, Vigo; no [113A], 1 Mar, general; no [114], 27 Apr, Isabel II; no [115], 27 Apr, general; no [116], 30 May; no [117/8], 4 Jul; no [119], 27 Sep; no [120], 24 Oct; no [121], 19 Dec, Tiber; no [121A], 20 Dec;**

2001: no [122], 24 Jan; no [123], 6 Mar, Guerra Civil; no [124A], 7 Mar, Numancia; no [124B], 7 Mar, general; no [125], 3 Apr, Canarias; no [126], 26 Apr, Quevedo; no [127], 8 May; no [128], 19 Jun; no [129/130], 20 Sep; no [131], 16 Oct; no [132], 17 Oct; no [133], 14 Nov, Maura; no [134], 18 Dec; no [134A], 19 Dec;

2002: no [135], 23 Jan; no [136/7], 27 Feb; no [138/9], 17 Apr; no [140], 28 May; no [141], 2 Jul; no [142], 18 Sep; no [143], 29 Oct, Extremadura; no [143], 29 Oct, banknotes; no [143], 29/30 Oct, general; no [144], 14 Nov; no [145], 16 Dec;

2003: **no [146], 5 Feb; no [147], 5 Mar (Selección); no [147], 5 Mar, general; no [148], 9 Apr, 2 reales; no [148], 9 Apr; no [149], 28 May; no [150], 2 Jul; no [152], 22 Sep; no [153], 21 Oct; no [154], 19 Nov, O'Donnell; no [156], 16 Dec;**

2004: no [158], 21 Jan; no [159], 3 Mar (Selección); **no [159], 3 Mar, general; no [161], 30 Mar, Godoy; no [163], 28 Apr; no [165], 2 Jun; no [166], 1 Jul; no [167], 29 Sep; no [168], 26 Oct; no [169], 17 Nov; no [170], 15 Dec;**

2005: no [171], 26 Jan; no [174], 10 Mar (Selección); no [174], 10 Mar, general; no [175], 20 Apr; 25 May; 29 Jun; 27 Sep; 26 Oct; 27 Oct; 16 Nov; 14 Dec; 15 Dec;

2006: 1 Feb; 16 Mar; 16 Mar (Selección); 26 Apr; 31 May; 4 Jul; 21 Sep; 25 Oct; 19 Dec;

2007: **7 Feb; 15 Mar; 15 Mar (Selección); 25 Apr; 25 Apr, Toledo; 16 May; 21 Jun; 26 Sep;**

as AUREO & CALICÓ

no 203/204, 6 Nov; no 204, 18 Dec;

2008: no 205, 30 Jan; no 206, 13 Mar; no 206, 13 Mar (Selección); no 207, 2 Apr; no 208, 30 Apr; 30 Apr, de Castro; no 209, 28 May; no 210, 7 Jul; no 211, 22 Sep; no 212, 7 Oct; no 213, 29 Oct; no 213-1, 29 Oct; no 214, 18 Nov; no 215, 17 Dec;

- 2009: no 216, 28 Jan; no 217, 12 Mar (*Selección*); no 217-1, 12 Mar, *general*; no 218-1, 8 Apr; no 218-2, 3 Jun; no 219, 2 Jul; no 218-3, 21 Oct; no 220, 16 Sep; no 221, 16 Dec;
- 2010: no 222, 27 Jan; no 223, 11 Mar (*Selección*); no 223-1, 11 Mar, *general*; no [223-2], 11 Mar, *Cuba y Costa Rica*; no 224, 29 Apr; no 225, 26 May; no 226, 1 Jul; no 227, 21 Sep; no 228, 26 Oct; no 228-1, 26 Oct (*Hispania*); no 229, 17 Nov; no 230, 15 Dec;
- 2011: no 231, 26 Jan; no 232, 17 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 232-1, 17 Mar; no 233, 28 Apr (*Quiroga*); no 233-1, 28 Apr; no 234, 25 May; no 235, 1 Jul; no 236, 22 Sep; no 237, 27 Oct (*Crusafont*); no 238, 30 Nov (*Leunda*); no 238-1, 30 Nov; no 239, 15 Dec;
- 2012: no 240, 25 Jan; no 241, 8 Feb; no 242, 8 Mar; no 242-1, 8 Mar; no 243, 26 Apr; no 244, 30 May; no 245, 4 Jun; no 246, 27 Sep; no 247, 30 Oct (*V.C.F.*); no 247-1, 30 Oct; no 248, 29 Nov; no 248-1, 29 Nov;
- Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 240, 25 January 2012.
- 2013: no 249, 31 Jan; no 250, 7 Mar; no 250-1, 7 Mar; no 251, 25 Apr; no 252, 28 May; no 252-1, 28 May; no 253, 4 Jul; no 254, 26 Sep; no 255, 24 Oct; no 256-1, 3 Dec;
- 2014: no 257, 5 Feb; no 258-1, 20 Mar; no 259, 24 Apr; no 260, 27 May; no 260-1, 27 May; no 261, 3 Jul; no 262, 18 Sep; no 263, 29 Oct; no 263-1, 29 Oct; no 264, 11 Dec;
- 2015: no 265-1, 5 Feb; no 266, 12 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 266-1, 12 Mar; no 267, 23 Apr; no 267-1, 22 Apr; no 268, 4 Jun; no 268-1, 3 Jun; no 269, 7 Jul; no 270, 30 Sep; no 271, 29 Oct; no 271-1, 28 Oct; no 272, 26 Nov (*Llull*); no 273, 16 Dec;
- 2016: no 274-1, 3 Feb; no 275, 10 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 275-1, 10 Mar; no 276, 27 Apr; no 277, 28 Apr; no 278, 25 May; no 279, 26 May; no 280, 6 Jul; no 281, 20 Sep; no 282, 19 Oct; no 283, 20 Oct; no 284, 10 Nov; no 285, 14 Dec; no 286, 15 Dec;
- 2017: no 287, 9 Feb; no 288, 9 Feb; no 289, 16 Mar; no 290, 16 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 291, 26 Apr; no 292, 27 Apr; no 293, 24 May; no 294, 25 May; no 295, 5 Jul; no 296, 20 Sep; no 297, 18 Oct; no 298, 19 Oct; no 299, 8 Nov; no 300, 9 Nov; no 301, 13 Dec; no 302, 14 Dec;
- 2018: no 303, 24 Jan (online); no 304, 25 Jan; no 305, 8 Mar; no 306, 8 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 307, 24 Apr; no 308, 26 Apr; no 309, 24 Apr (online); no 310, 30 May (online); no 311, 31 May; no 312, 4 Jul (online); no 313, 5 Jul; no 314, 19 Sep (online); no 315, 20 Sep; no 316, 16 Oct (online); no 317, 17 Oct; no 318, 17 Oct; no 319, 7 Nov; no 320, 8 Nov; no 321, 11 Dec (online); no 322, 12 Dec;
- 2019: no 323, 23 Jan (online); no 324, 24 Jan; no 325, 13 Feb; no 326, 14 Feb; no 327, 14 Mar; no 328, 14 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 329, 24 Apr; no 330, 25 Apr; no 331, 22 May (online); no 332, 23 May; no 333, 3 Jul (online); no 334, 4 Jul; no 335, 19 Sep (online); no 336, 15 Oct (online); no 337, 17 Oct; no 338, 13 Nov; no 339, 14 Nov; no 340, 10 Dec (online); no 341, 11 Dec; no 342, 12 Dec;
- 2020: no 343, 23 Jan; no 344, 12 Feb (online); no 345, 13 Feb; no 346, 12 Mar; no 347, 12 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 348, 26 May (online); no 349, 27 May; no 350, 2 Jul (online); no 351, 19 Sep (online); no 352, 20 Oct (online); no 353, 21 Oct; no 354, 19 Nov; no 355, 19 Nov; no 356, 15 Dec (online); no 357, 16 Dec; no 358, 17 Dec;
- 2021: no 359, 21 Jan; no 360, 17 Feb (online); no 361, 18 Feb; no 362, 18 Mar; no 363, 18 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 364, 21 Apr (online); no 365, 22 Apr; no 366, 1 Jun (online); no 367, 2 Jun; no 368, 3 Jun; no 369, 7 Jul; no 370, 8 Jul; no 371, 15 Sep; no 372, 16 Sep; no 373, 16 Sep; no 374, 19 Oct; no 375, 20 Oct; no 376, 17 Nov; no 377, 18 Nov; no 378, 14 Dec (online); no 379, 15 Dec; no 380, 16 Dec;
- 2022: no 381, 19 Jan (online); no 382, 20 Jan; no 383, 16 Feb (online); no 384, 17 Feb; no 385, 16 Mar; no 386, 17 Mar; no 387, 17 Mar (*500 Monedas*); no 388, 27 Apr; no 389, 28 Apr; no 390, 31 May; no 391, 1 Jun; no 392, 2 Jun; no 393, 7 Jul (online); no 394, 14 Sep (online); no 395, 15 Sep; no 396, 18 Oct (online); no 397, 19 Oct; no 398, 20 Oct; no 399, 16 Nov (online); no 400, 17 Nov; no 401, 14 Dec; no 402, 15 Dec;

2023: no 403, 18 Jan (online); no 404, 19 Jan; no 405, 16 Feb (online); no 406, 16 Mar; **no 407, 16 Mar (500 Monedas)**; no 408, 19 Apr; **no 409, 20 Apr**; no 410, 23 May; no 411, 24 May; **no 412, 25 May**; no 413, 15 Jun; no 414, 6 Jul (online); no 415, 20 Sep (online); no 416, 21 Sep; no 417, 17 Oct (online); **no 418/419, 19 Oct**; no 420, 15 Nov; no 421, 16 Nov; no 422, 12 Dec (online); **no 423, 13 Dec**; **no 424, 14 Dec**;

2024: no 425, 18 Jan; no 426, 14 Feb (online); **no 427, 15 Feb**; **no 433, 19 Jun**; **no 439, 13 Nov**; **no 442, 11 Dec**; **no 443, 12 Dec**;

2025: **no 447, 13 Mar**; **no 448, 13 Mar (Seleccion de 500)**; no 449, 29 Apr (online); no 450, 30 Apr; no 451, 28 May; no 452, 29 May; **no 453, 19 Jun**; no 454, 3 Jul (online);

2026: **no 468, 18 Jun**;

AUSTRALIAN NUMISMATIC CO (I.S. Wright); Ballarat and elsewhere, Australia

Auctions: {Large}

1992: no 73, 21 May;

1993: 28 Apr;

1997: no 113, 30 Jun; no 115, xx Nov (prices realized only); no 116, 24 Dec;

1999: no 123, 10 Feb;

2003: **no 147, 22 Jan**; no 148, 12 Mar;

2005: no 164, 6 Jul; no 165, 31 Aug; no 166, 12 Oct; no 167, 30 Nov;

2006: no 168, 15 Feb; no 170, 24 May; no 171, 19 Jul; no 172, 13 Sep; no 173, 8 Nov;

2007: no 174, 10 Jan; no 175, 7 Mar; no 176, 16 May;

2008: no 182, 15 Oct;

2010: no 188, 24 Mar; no 189, 17 Sep;

2011: no 191, 14 Jul;

B

BAKER, Samuel; London, UK

-- in 1754 at York Street, London, UK

-- see Leith & Sotheby

Auction: {Small general}

1765: 13 May;

1772: 28 Apr (with Leith);

1774: 18 May;

BAKER(S) & LEITH

-- see Baker

BALDWIN'S, A.H.; London, UK

-- 3 Robert St., London, UK

-- then 11 Adelphi Terrace, London, UK

Lists: {Small general}

1889: no 1;

1904: New series no 1, Dec;

1905: New series nos 2-3, Jul;

1909: New series nos 5-6, Jan;

1912: New series no, 8, Jul;

Earlier Medal lists: {Large}

1932: Aug; Oct;

1933: May;

1934: Feb;

"1934: Jul ?" (by hand);

1935: Apr; Sep; Sep (Order of St. John); King's Silver Jubilee;

1936: Jan; May; Nov;

1937: Mar;

1938: Feb;

{Small general}

1948: Jul;

1950: Mar;

1951: Mar;

Sale catalogues: {Small}

2019: Winter

Lists general: {Large}

2007: Winter;

2008: Winter;

2009: Summer; Winter;

2010: Summer;

2010/11: Winter;

2011: Summer;

2011/12: Winter;

2012: Summer;

2012/13: Winter;

2013: Summer;
2013/14: Winter;
2014: Summer;
2014/15: Winter;
2015: Summer;
2015/16: Winter;
2016: Summer;
2017: Spring; Summer; Winter;
2018: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Winter;
2019: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Winter; Winter {small};
2020: Spring; Midsummer; Autumn; Christmas;
2021: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Christmas; Winter {small};
2022: Spring; Summer; Autumn; Christmas;
2023: Coronation; Summer; Christmas;
2024: Spring; Summer; Winter;
2025: Spring; Autumn; Winter;
2026: Spring; Summer;

Lists (lit.): {Large}

2008-9:

2015: The Prospero Library;

Lists under various titles {Large}

* most modern lists have been issued under a variety of titles, several of them numbered in series:

Ancient Coins:

2007: Winter;

Byzantine Coins

-- see, A Selection of Byzantine Coins, below

Coins of the Crusades

1999: no [1], Mar;

2000: no 2, Apr;

2001: no 3, Mar;

2002: no 4, Jun;

2003: no 5, Jul;

2004: no 6, Jul;

2005: no 7, Apr;

Coins of the Lusignan Kings of Cyprus

1998: no [1], Sep

1999: no 2, Oct;

Coins of Mediaeval Europe

2000: no [1], Sep;

2001: no 2, Sep;

2002: no 3, Mar; no 4, Sep;

2003: no 5, May;

2004: no 6, May;

2005: no 7, Dec;

Coins of the Order of St. John in Rhodes & Malta

1999: May;

2000: no 2, Jun;

2001: no 3, Jun;

2002: no 4, Feb; no 5, Nov;

2003: no 6, Nov;

2004: no 7, Nov;

Coins of Venice

2005: Aug;

The Division of the Empire

1992: Dec;

Islamic Coins

1997: [unnumbered], Jan;

2001: no 2, Jun;

2002: no 4, Mar;

2003: no 5, Jan; no 6, Aug;

2004: no 7, Feb; no 8, Sep;

2005: no 9, Mar; no 10, Sep;

2006: no 11, Apr;

2014: Spring

The Napoleonic Era

n.d.: lot 1 Jul. 223

Roman Coins

2004: no 1, Nov

A Selection of Byzantine Coins

n.d.: lot 1 Justin & Justinian;

1991: Feb; Jun; Oct;

1992: Jan; no 8, Apr; no 9, Jul; no 10, Oct;

1993: no 11, Feb; no 12, Sep; no 13, Dec;

1994: no 14, Apr; **no 15, Sep;**

1995: **no 16, Jan;** no 17, Apr; no 18, Nov;

1996: no 19, Mar; no 20, Jul; no 21, Sep; no 22, Nov;

1997: no 23, Feb; no 24, May; no 25, Sep;

1998: no 26, Jan; no 27, May; no 28, Oct;

1999: no 29, Feb; **no 30, May; no 31, Sep;**

2000: no 32, Jan; no 33, Jun; no 34, Oct;

2001: **no 35, Jan;** no 36, Jun; no 36A, Jul; no 37, Nov;

2002: no 38, May; no 39, Nov;

2003: no 40, Apr; no 41, Nov;

2004: no 42, Apr; no 43, Oct;

2005: no 44, Apr;

A Selection of Copper Coins from the Empires of Nicaea etc.

[1995]: [1 Jun];

A Selection of Islamic Coins

-- see Islamic Coins, above

A Selection of Late Byzantine Copper Coins

[1995]: [9 Nov];

A Selection of Roman Coins

2002: Jun;

Some Archaic, Classical and Hellenistic Greek Coins

1992: Jun;

St Mark's Gold: Five Centuries of Venetian History

1993: 1 Oct;

The Successor States to Rome

1993: Sep;

-- Medal lists: {Large}

1993: Commemorative medals;

1994: Commemorative medals;

1995: Commemorative medals;

1996: Commemorative medals;

1997: Commemorative medals;

1998: Commemorative medals;

1999: Commemorative medals;

2000: Commemorative medals;

2002: Spring, Commemorative medals;

2003: Spring, Commemorative medals;

2004: Summer, Commemorative medals;

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also CITY COINS, South Africa; MÜNZ ZENTRUM;

SPINK AUSTRALIA; ST JAMES'S AUCTIONS; TAISEI

with GLENDINING

1974: 7 Jun (filed with Glendining); 4 Jul (filed with Glendining); 30 Oct (filed with Glendining);

1975: 8 Oct (filed with Glendining); 29 Oct (filed with Glendining); 4 Nov (filed with Glendining);

1977: 23 Feb (filed with Glendining); 5 Oct (filed with Glendining);

1981: 21 Sep (filed with Glendining);

1982: 18 Oct (filed with Glendining);

1983: 13 Apr (filed with Glendining); 17 Oct (filed with Glendining);

as BALDWINS

1994: no 1, 4 May; no 2, 5 Oct; no 3, 5 Oct;

1995: no 4, 3 May; no 5, 11 Oct; no 6, 11 Oct;

1996: no 7, 2 May; no 8, 7 Oct; no 9, 7 Oct;

**1997: no 10, 23 Apr; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 27 May; no 13, 28 May; no 14, 13 Oct; no 15, 13 Oct;
no 16, 30 Oct;**

1998: no 17, 5 May; no 18, 12 Oct;

1999: no 19, 4 May; no 20, 11 Oct; no 21, 11 Oct;

2000: no 22, 2 May; no 23, 3 May; no 24, 9 Oct;

2001: no 25, 8 May; no 26, 9 May; no 27, 8 Oct; no 28, 9 Oct; no 29, 23 Nov;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 26, 9 May 2001.

2002: no 30, 7 May; no 31, 14 Oct;

2003: no 32, 1 Apr; no 33, 6 May; no 34, 13 Oct (usual cover); no 34, 13 Oct (Brindley coll. cover)(CD); no 34 supplement, 13 Oct; no 35, 13 Oct;

2004: no 36, 4 May; no 37, 4 May; no 38, 4 Oct; no 39, 11 Oct

2005: no 40, 3 May; no 41, 4 May; no 42, 26 Sep; no 43, 11 Oct;

2006: no 44, 2 May; no 45, 3 May; no 46, 4 May; no 47, 25 Sep; no 48, 26 Sep; no 49, 25 Sep;

2007: no 50, 24 Apr; no 51, 25 Apr; no 51 lit., 25 Apr (offprint); no 52, 25 Sep; no 53, 26 Sep;

2008: no 54, 6 May; no 55, 7 May; no 56, 7 May; no 57, 23 Sep; no 58, 24 Sep;

2009: no 59, 5 May; no 60, 5 May; no 61, 26 May; no 62, 29 Sep; no 63, 30 Sep;

2010: no 64, 4 May; no 65, 4 May; no 66, 29 Jun; no 67, 28 Sep; no 68, 28 Sep;

2011: no 69, 3 May; no 70, 28 Sep; no 71, 29 Sep; no 72, 4 Oct;

2012: Bentley coll. sales brochure; no 73, 8 May (Bentley I); no 74, 9 May; no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 27 Sep; no 77, 27 Sep;

2013: Fore coll. sales brochure; no 78, 7 May; no 79, 8 May; no 80, 8 May; no 81, 10 May; no 82, 31 May; 5 Jun (military [1])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 83, 24 Sep; no 84, 25 Sep (Fore pt 3); no 85, 26 Sep (Arielle pt 1); 6 Nov (military [2])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.);

2014: Hemisphere coll. sales brochure; no 86, 6 May; no 87, 7 May; no 88, 8 May; no 89, 8 May; 29 May (military [3])(with DREWEATTS, q.v.); no 90, 24 Sep; no 91, 25 Sep; no 92, 30 Sep; 19 Nov (military 4);

2015: no 93, 5 May; no 94, 6 May; 23 Jun (military 5); no 95, 23 Sep; no 96, 24 Sep; no 97, 29 Sep;

2016: no 98, 3 May; no 99, 4 May; no 100, 27 Sep; no 101, 28 Sep; no 102, 4 Oct;

as **Baldwin's Auctions**

2021: no 103, 6 Oct;

2022: no 104, 10 Mar; no 105, 12 Jul; no 106, 15 Sep; no 107, 5 Oct; no 108, 8 Nov;

2023: no 109, 9 Mar; no 110, 25 May; no 111, 5 Jul; no 112, 11 Oct; no 113, 18 Oct;

2024: no 114, 7 Mar; no 115, 29 May; no 116, 10 Jul; no C24005, 17 Jul; no 117, 21 Oct;

as **Stanley Gibbons Baldwins**

no 118, 21 Oct; no CS24015, 4 Dec; no C24014, 11 Dec;

2025: no 120, 12 Mar; no 121, 9 Jul; no 122, ???; no 123, 25 Sept;

Argentum Auctions: {Large}

2000: no [1], 23 Nov;

2001: no 2, 22 Mar; no [3], 21 Jun; no [4], 3 Nov;

2002: no [5], 9 Feb; no [6], 25 May; no [7], 9 Nov;
2003: no [8], 8 Feb; no [9], 7 Jun; no [10], 8 Nov; 2 Dec;
2004: no [11], 7 Feb; no [12], 5 Jun; no [13], 6 Nov;
 2005: *no [14], 5 Feb; no [15], 11 Jun; no [16];*
2006: no [17], 11 Feb; no [18], 10 Jun; no [19], 4 Nov;
 2007: *no [20], 10 Feb; no [21], 9 Jun; no [22], 10 Nov;*
2008: no [23], 9 Feb; no [24], 7 Jun; no [25], 8 Nov;
2009: no [26], 14 Feb; no [27], 6 Jun; no [28], 7 Nov;
 2010: *no [29], 6 Feb; no [30], 5 Jun; no [31], 6 Nov;*
 2011: *no [32], 5 Feb; no [33], 4 Jun; no [34], 19 Nov;*
2012: no [35], 11 Feb; no [36], 26 May; no [37], 3 Nov;
2013: no [38], 2 Feb; no [39], 1 Jun; no [40], 2 Nov;
2014: no [41], 1 Feb; no [42], 7 Jun; no [43], 1 Nov;
 2015: *no [44], 7 Feb; no [45], 6 Jun; no [46], 7 Nov;*
2016: no [47], 6 Feb; no [48], 4 Jun; no [49], 5 Nov;
2017: no [50], 4 Feb;

Emirates Coin Auction with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS

-- see BALDWIN Islamic Coin Auctions below

Hong Kong/Singapore Coin Auctions

- * for nos 1-15 see SPINK-TAISEI;
- * for nos 16-29 see TAISEI.
- * with (in various combinations) MONETARIUM (Singapore),

GILLIO, MA TAK WO:

2000: no 30, 23 Mar; no 31, 31 Aug;
2001: no 32, 8 Mar; no 33, 30 Aug;
2002: no 34, 14 Mar; no 35, 29 Aug;
 2003: *no 36, 6 Mar; no 37, 28 Aug;*
2004: no 38, 11 Mar; no 39, 2 Sep;
2005: no 40, 1 Sep;
 2006: *no 41, 31 Aug;*
2007: no 42, 30 Aug;
2008: no 43, 3 Apr; no [44], 27 Aug; no 45, 28 Aug;
 2009: *no 46, 2 Apr; no 47, 27 Aug;*
2010: no 48, 25 Feb; no 49, 26 Aug;
2011: no 50, 7 Apr; no 51, 25 Aug;
 2012: *no 52, 5 Apr; no 53, 23 Aug;*

2013: no 54, 4 Apr; no 55, 22 Aug;
2014: no 56, 3 Apr; no 57, 21 Aug;
2015: no 58, 2 Apr; no 59, 27 Aug;
2016: no 60, 7 Apr; no 61, 25 Aug;

Islamic Coin Auction with ARABIAN COINS AND MEDALS

1999: no 1, 21 Mar; no 2, 28 Mar
2001: no 3, 10 Oct;
2002: no 4, 8 May; no 5, 15 Oct > 29 Oct;
2003: no 6, 7 May; no 7, 14 Oct;
2004: no 8, 5 May; no 9, 12 Oct
2005: no 10, 20 Jul;
2006: no 11, 13 Jul;
2007: no 12, 25 Apr; no 13, 30 Oct;
2008: no 14, 8 Jul;
2009: no 15, 17 Mar; no 16, 20 Oct;
2010: no 17, 26 Oct; no 18, 26 Jul;
2012: no 19, 25 Apr; brochure for 25 Apr sale; no 20, 8 May; no 21, 17 Jul; no 22, 25 Sep; no 23, 6 Dec;
2013: no 24, 9 May; no 25, 10 Dec;
2014: no 26, 6 Aug; no 27, 10 Dec;
2024: no 28, 19 Mar;

The New York Sale

-- variously with GOLDBERG; KÜNKER; M & M NUMISMATICS; MARKOV; VECCHI; M&M;

1998: no 1, 3 Dec;
1999: no 2, 2 Dec;
2000: no 3, 7 Dec;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 3, 7 December 2000.

2002: no 4, 17 Jan;
2003: no 5, 16 Jan; no 6, 16 Jan;
2004: no 7, 15 Jan; no 8, 15 Jan;
2005: no 9, 13 Jan; no 10, 13 Jan;
2006: no 11, 11 Jan; no 12, 12 Jan; no 13, 12 Jan;
2007: no 14, 10 Jan; no 15, 11 Jan; no 16, 11 Jan;
2008: no 17, 9 Jan; no 18, 10 Jan; no 19, 10 Jan;
2009: no 20, 7 Jan; no 21, 8 Jan; no 22, 8 Jan;

2010: *no 23, 6 Jan; no 24, 7 Jan;*

2011: *no 25, 5 Jan; no 26, 6 Jan;*

2012: *4 Jan, flyer for the Prospero coll.; no 27, 4 Jan (Prospero); no 28, 5 Jan;* flyer for the Pattern Ruble 1766 in no 29; *no 29, 5 Jan;*

2013: *no 30, 9 Jan; no 31, 10 Jan;*

2014: *no 32, 8 Jan; no 33, 9 Jan;*

2015: *no 34, 6 Jan; no 35, 7 Jan; no 36, 8 Jan;*

2016: *no 37, 5 Jan;* no 38, 7 Jan;

2017: *no 39, 10 Jan; no 40, 11 Jan;*

2018: *no 42, 9 Jan;* no 43, 10 Jan;

2019: *no 45, 8 Jan; no 46, 9 Jan;*

2020: *no 48, 14 Jan; no 49, 15 Jan;* no 50, 15 Oct;

2021: *no 51, 12 Jan; no 53, 14 Jan;*

2022: *no 54, 11 Jan; no 55, 12 Jan;* no 56, 13 Jan;

2023: *no 57, 10 Jan;* no 58, 11 Jan; no 59, 12 Jan;

2024: no 60, 9 Jan; no 61, 11 Jan; no 62, 14 Jan;

2025: *no 63, 16 Jan;*

BALDWIN'S of ST JAMES'S; London, UK

Auctions: {Large}

2017: no 1, 4 Feb (argentum); *no 2, 27 Mar; no 3, 9 May; no 4, 9 May; no 5, 15 May;* no 6, 3 Jun (argentum); no 7, 21 Jun; *no 8, 20 Sep; no 9, 21 Sep; no 10, 22 Sep;* no 11, 4 Oct; *no 12, 4 Nov (argentum); no 13, 27 Nov;*

2018: *no 14, 14 Jan; no 15, 3 Feb (argentum); no 16, 17 Apr; no 17, 2 Jun (argentum); no 18, 7 Jun; no 19; no 20, 26 Sep; no 21, 26 Sep; no 22, 27 Sep; no 23, 28 Sep; no 24, 23 Oct (filed with SINCONA 49, s.d.); no 25, 3 Nov (argentum); no 26, 22 Nov;*

2019: *no 27, 13 Jan; no 28, 2 Feb (argentum); no 29, 19 Mar; no 30, 20 Mar; no 31, 1 Jun (argentum); no 32, 11 Jun; no 33, 12 Jun; no 34, 12 Jun; no 35, 25 Jun; no 36, 25 Jun; no 37, 25 Sep; no 38, 26 Sep; no 39, 2 Nov (argentum); no 40, 21 Nov;*

2020: *no 41, 19 Jan; no 42, 1 Feb (argentum); no 43, 25 Mar; no 49, 27 Oct;* no 50, 15 Oct; no 51, 15 Oct; no 53, 25 Nov;

2021: *no 57, 14 Apr;*

BALLANTYNE; Edinburgh, UK

Auction: {Small}

1814: 7 Mar;

BANK LEU

-- see LEU

BANKHAUS MAX KLAIBER; Stuttgart, Germany

List: {Large general}

1958: 26 Sep;

BANNER & SON; Birmingham, UK

Auction: {Small}

1863: 25 Jun;

BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD; Lille; Marcq-en-Baroeul, France

Lists: {Small} {* Large general}

1976:

1977:

1978: Apr;

-- thereafter mostly numbered:

1978: no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;

1979: no 7, Feb; no 11, Dec;

1980: no 13, May; no 14, Jul; no 15, Oct; no 16, Dec;

1981: no 17, Feb; no 18, Apr; no 19, Jul; no 20, Oct; no 21, Dec;

1982: no 23, May; no 24, Jul; no 25, Oct; no 26, Dec;

1983: no 27, Feb; no 28, Jun; no 29, Oct; no 30, Dec;

1984: no 31, Feb; no [32], Jun (with NOMISMA); no [33], Autumn (with NOMISMA);

1985: no [34], Mar (with NOMISMA); no 35, May; no 36, Oct; **no 37, Dec;**

{Large general}

1986: no 38, Apr; Jun (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Oct (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE); **Dec (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);**

1987: Apr (with CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE);

BARFORD (Henry); London, UK

-- in 1778-81 at 226 Piccadilly, then at Abraham Langford's former rooms in the Great Piazza, Covent Garden, London, UK, 1782-5.

Auctions: {Small}

1780: 14 Mar;

1783: 8 May; 25 Sep;

BARNES; London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1852: 24 Mar;

BARRÉ, G.; Rennes, Saint-Malo, France

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Calabrie Tarente; lot 1 Gaule-Massilia;

1973: Apr;

1977: May-Jun;

1978: Feb-Mar; Jun; Nov-Dec;

1980: Feb; May-Jun; "Fin d'année";

{Large}

1981: May; Dec;

1982: Apr; Sep-Oct;

1983: May/Jun; Dec;

1984: Apr; Oct/Nov;

1985: Apr/May (**clipped**); "Fin d'année";

1986: May; Dec (with NAEL, A);

1987: Dec (with NAEL, A);

1988: Mar (with NAEL, A); Spring/Summer; Summer;

1988/9: Dec/Jan;

1989: Spring/Summer;

1989/90: Dec/Jan;

1990/1: Dec/Jan;

1991: Jun;

1991/2: "Fin d'année 1991 - Janvier 1992";

1992: Jun; Sep;

1993: Jan; May ["1933"]; Dec [**missing** 19 Dec 2004];

1994: Mar;

1995/6: Dec/Jan (with RENAUD and PLATT)

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 30 Nov;

1983: 30 Jun;

1984: 9 Dec;

1989: 22 Jun;

1990: 17 Mar;

1991: 11 Jul; 18 Oct (with CHIVAILLE);
1992: 21 Mar; 3 Oct;
1993: 14 Nov (with RENAUD);
1997: 1 Dec (with RENAUD and PLATT);
2012: 17 Jan (*expert for NUMPHIL*);

BARTHOLD, R.; Paris, France

Auctions: {Large}

1976: 15 Jun (with POPLAVSKY);
1977: 18 Feb (with POPLAVSKY); 21 Oct (with POPLAVSKY);
1982: 29 Oct;

* in 1980-1984 the following series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika I), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered here under BARTHOLD, and so boxed, for convenience.

1980: no [1], 13 Oct;
1981: no 2, 11 Oct;
1982: no 3, 17 Oct;
1983: no 4, 22 Jun;
1984: **no 5, 19 Jun;** [unnumbered], 10 Dec;
1985: [unnumbered], 17 Oct;

BASOK, A.; "Rusty Pennies", Chicago, IL, USA

* lists and auctions are numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Large}

[2002]: no 18; no 19;
[2003]: no 20;

Lists published in The Celator:

1993: vol 7 no 11, vol 8 no 3, Mar; no 10, Oct

Auctions: {Large}

* beginning in 1994 the auctions are included in a dated list with the same seriation.

1993: no 1, 15 Dec;
1994: no 2, Feb = 15 Apr; no 3, Sep = 25 Oct; no 4, Nov = 25 Jan 1995;
1995: no 5, Jul = 12 Sep; no 6, Nov = 15 Jan 1996;

1996: no 7, May = 15 Jul;

1997: no 8, Feb = 1 Apr; no 9, Jul = 15 Sep;

1998: no 10, Jan = 2 Mar; no 11, May = 15 Jul; no 12, Nov = 23 Dec; no 13, May = 25 May;

2000: no 14, Millennium = 15 Feb; no 15, 23 Oct;

2001: no 16, 23 May; no 17, 17 Dec;

BASTIN; London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1770: 4 Apr;

BATTY, David Thornbury.; Manchester, UK

-- at 9 Fennell Street, Manchester, UK, later at 10 Cathedral Yard.

Lists: {Small}

1868: no 5, October;

Auction: {Small}

1875: ?? Sep;

BAUDEY, J.C. (Antika I); Lyons, France

-- see also POINSIGNON

Auctions: {Large general}

1975: 5 Dec;

1976: 14 Dec;

-- as **BAUDEY, J.C. & PESCE, M.**

List:

1979: Summer (with WEIL);

Auctions: {Large general}

1978: 25 Feb; 26 Jun; 27 Jun; 24 Nov;

1979: 7 Jun; 3 Nov (with POINSIGNON, bound with GALERIE NUMISMATIQUE) {K.0529};

* in 1980-1984 a series of catalogues was produced by a consortium of dealers, variously including: BARTHOLD, BAUDEY & PESCE (Antika 1), GADOURY, MINT STATE, POINSIGNON (France Numismatique). The leading expert varies from sale to sale, but the catalogues are numbered consecutively in a single series. The full series is entered under BARTHOLD for convenience.

1982: 14 Dec (with M. PESCE);

1983: 15 Dec;

1984: 11 Dec;

1985: 16 Oct; **17 Oct (with BARTHOLD and PESCE);**

BAYERISCHE VEREINSBANK; Munich, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1973: Raritäten; no 2, Modern Münzen;

Goldschätze:

1973: no [1], Dec;

1974: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;

1975: **no 4;** no 5, Nov;

1976: no 6; no 7, Nov;

1977: no 8;

1978: no 9; no 10;

1979: no 11;

1980: no 12;

Münzschätze:

1972: no [1], Aug; no 2, Dec;

1973: **no 3, Apr;** no 4, Sep; no 5, Nov;

1974: no 6, Apr; no 7, Sep; no 8, Dec;

1975: no 9, Mar; no 10, Nov;

1976: no 11, Apr; no 12, Nov;

1977: no 14, Apr; no 15, Sep; no 16, Nov;

1980: no 1, Nov;

1981: no 2, May; no 3, Nov;

1982: no 4, May; Jul, Nachprägungen

Auctions: {Large}

1978: no 1, 4 Dec (with G. HIRSCH);

1979: no 2, 6 Dec (with G. HIRSCH)

-- series ends with no 2

BEADEL, WOOD & CO.; Norfolk, UK

Auction: {Small}

1895: 20 May;

BEARNES; Torquay, UK

Auctions:

1983: 7 Apr; 8 Jun; 21 Sep; 16 Nov;

1984: 1 Feb; 4 Apr; 6 Jun; 19 Sep;

BENNETT & SON; Dublin, Ireland

Auction:

1906: 5 Apr;

BENNETT, Lloyd, Monmouth, Gwent, UK

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: lot 1 Addedomarus; Chinese Coins (Partly manuscript); Chinese Coins (Ching); Chinese Coins (Chou); Chinese Coins (Chou); [Chinese coins in trays] (x 5); Coins for sale, lot 1 Celtic; Coins of England; Recent Acquisitions (Chinese); Supplement no 3; Warring States;

1987: *Winter; Supplement to Winter;*

1988: Spring; Summer/Autumn;

n.d.: at Biddulph Gallery, Ledbury: Celtic;

Auctions: {Small general}

n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1" (prices realized only);

n.d.: "Mail-a-Bid number 1, Tokens and Checks" (prices realized only);

n.d.: no 7, 31 Oct;

1987: "Mail-a-Bid number" 8, 28 Feb (incorporated in the Winter 1987 List);

1988: no 12, 15 Feb; no 13, 21 May;

1989: no 15, 31 Jan; no 16, 31 May;

BENZON, P.L.; Copenhagen, Denmark

Auctions: {Small general}

1831: **18 Jul (Timm) {K.0995};**

1834: 27 Oct (Timm pt 3);

BERK, Harlan J.; Chicago, IL, USA

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: no 1, Fall; 37 x 30 sale

Mithrapata and Perikles

1974: no 1, Apr; no 2, Fall;

1975: no 3, Summer;

1976: no 4, Spring; no 5, Summer;

1977: no 6, Fall;

1980: no 7, Fall;

2001: Holiday 2001;

[2006]: [May] modern coins;

n.d.: no 8;

n.d.: no 9;

Lists published in The Celator (usually the back cover):

1989: vol 3 no 5, May *; no 6, Jun *;

* the two are identical

no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct *; no 11, Nov *;

* the two are identical

1990: vol 4 no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec;

1991: vol 5 no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr *; no 5, May *;

* the two are identical

no 6, Jun; no 8, Aug; no 9 Sep;

1992: vol 6 no 2, Feb *; no 3, Mar *;

* the two are identical

no 5, May; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep *; no 10 Oct *;

* the two are identical

no 12, Dec;

1993: vol 7 no 3, Mar; no 5, May; no 6 Jun; no 7, Jul; no 11, Nov;

1994: vol 8 no 1, Jan;

Auction, Buy or Bid: {Large}

1980: no 1, 8 Dec

Auctions: {Large}

n.d.: no 2, 13 Feb;

1978: no 4, 29 Jun; no 5, 16 Oct;

1979: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 1 Jun; no 8, 5 Nov;

1980: no 9, 18 Mar; no 10, 27 May; no 11, 8 Dec;

1981: no 12, 17 Feb; no 13, 15 Apr; no 14, 15 Jun; no 15, 10 Aug; no 16, 15 Oct; no 17, 4 Dec;

1982: no 18, 10 Feb; no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 1 Jun; no 21, 10 Aug; no 22, 20 Oct; no 23, 1 Dec;

1983: no 24, 15 Feb; no 25, 31 May; no 26, 9 Aug; no 27, 13 Sep; no 28, 25 Oct; no 29, 15 Dec;

1984: no 30, 13 Feb; no 31, 12 Apr; no 32, 12 Jun; no 33, 6 Sep; no 34, 25 Oct;

1985: no 35, 12 Feb; no 36, 2 Apr; no 37, 30 May; no 38, 13 Aug; no 39, 29 Oct; no 40, 10 Dec;

1986: no 41, 11 Feb; no 42, 18 Mar; no 43, 28 May; no 44, 30 Jul; no 45, 21 Oct; no 46, 16 Dec;

1987: no 47, 19 Feb; no 48, 22 Apr; no 49, 15 Jul; no 50, 18 Nov; no 51, 16 Dec;

1988: no 52, 22 Dec; no 53, 27 Apr; no 54, 29 Jun; no 55, 19 Oct;

1989: no 56, 17 Jan; no 57, 29 Mar; no 58, 28 Jun; no 59, 1 Nov; ***[unnumbered], 7 Dec (with ENGLAND);***

1990: no 60, 16 Jan; no 61, 20 Mar; no 62, 13 Jun; no 63, 29 Aug; no 64, 20 Nov;

1991: no 65, 26 Feb; no 66, 11 Jun; no 67, 27 Aug; no 68, 13 Nov;

1992: no 69, 22 Jan; no 70, 16 Mar; no 71, 28 May; no 72, 4 Aug; no 73, 2 Sep; no 74, 4 Nov;

1993: no 75, 28 Jan; no 76, 21 Apr; no 77, 16 Jun; ***no 78, 8 Sep; no 79, 2 Nov;***

1994: no 80, 18 Jan; no 81, 31 Mar; no 82, 13 Jul; no 83, 26 Oct;

1995: no 84, 19 Jan; no 85, 9 Mar; [unnumbered], 20th Chicago International Coin Fair, 23 Mar; no 86, 11 Jul; no 87, 13 Sep; no 88, 28 Nov;

1996: no 89, 14 Feb; no 90, 17 Apr; no 91, 25 Jun; no 92, 11 Sep; no 93, 14 Nov;

1997: no 94, 16 Jan; no 95, 25 Mar; no 96, 18 Jun; no 97, 12 Aug; no 98, 7 Oct; no 99, 25 Nov;

1998: ***no 100, 29 Jan; no 101, 24 Mar; no 102, 27 May; no 103, 28 Jul;*** no 104, 16 Sep; ***no 105, 17 Nov;***

1999: ***no 106, 20 Jan; no 107, 18 Mar; no 108, 12 May;*** no 109, 20 Jul; no 110, 8 Sep; no 111, 28 Oct;

2000: no 112, 13 Jan; no 113, 14 Mar; no 114, 23 May; no 115, 2 Aug; no 116, 17 Oct; no 117, 28 Nov;

2001: no 118, 17 Jan; no 119, 15 Mar; no 120, 10 May; no 121, 10 Jul; no 122, 6 Sep; no 123, 23 Oct;

2002: no 124, 3 Jan; no 125, 27 Feb; no 126, 23 Apr; no 127, 25 Jun; no 128, 15 Aug; no 129, 16 Oct;

2002/3: no 130, 17 Dec/6 Jan;

2003: no 131, 2 Apr; no 132, 14 May; no 133, 22 Jul; no 134, 8 Oct; no 135, 10 Dec;

2004: no 136, 5 Feb; no 137, 31 Mar; no 138, 1 Jun; no 139, 4 Aug; no 140, 27 Oct; no 141, 5 Jan;

2005: no 142, 15 Mar; no 143, 18 May; no 144, 13 Jul; no 145, 14 Sep; no 146, 29 Nov; no 147, 1 Feb;

2006: no 148, 29 Mar; no 149, 24 May; no 150, 8 Aug; ***no 151, 1 Nov;*** no 152, 19 Dec;

2007: ***no 153, 13 Mar; no 154, 24 May;*** no 155, 31 Jul; no 156, 23 Oct; no 157, 17 Dec;

2008: no 158, 26 Mar; no 159, 3 Jun; no 160, 13 Aug; no 161, 28 Oct;

2009: no 162, 15 Jan; no 163, 25 May; no 164, 20 May; no 165, 28 Jul; no 166, 15 Oct; no 167, 3 Dec;

2010: ***no 168, 16 Mar; no 169, 1 Jun;*** no 170, 29 Jul; no 171, 27 Oct; no 172, 20 Nov;

2011: no 173, 15 Mar; no 174, 10 May; no 175, 7 Jul; no 176, 8 Sep; no 177, 15 Nov;

2012: ***no 178, 15 Mar;*** no 179, 24 May; ***no 180, 16 Aug; no 181, 7 Nov;*** [no 182 was on-line only];

2013: ***no 183, 28 Mar;*** [no 184 was on-line only]; no 185, 9 Jul; [nos 186-188 were on-line only];

2014: no 189, 25 Mar, "print catalog celebrating our 50th anniversary"; no 190, 29 May; ***no 191, 29 Jul; no 192, 9 Oct;***

2015: no 193, 30 Apr; no 194, 9 Jul; no 195, 29 Oct;

2016: no 196, 4 Feb; no 197, 27 Apr; no 198, 7 Jul; no 199, 29 Sep;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 197, 27 April 2015.

2017: no 200, 18 Jan; **no 201, 13 Jul**; no 202, 26 Oct;

2018: no 203, 18 Jan; no 204, 18 Jul; no 205, 18 Sep; no 206, 15 Nov;

2019: no 207, 13 Jun; no 208, 5 Sep; no 209, 3 Dec;

2020: no 210, 1 Apr; **no 211, 30 Jun**; **no 212, 9 Sep**; no 213, 19 Nov;

2021: **no 214, 18 Feb**; **no 215, 4 May**; no 216, 21 Jul; **no 217, 30 Nov**;

2022: **no 218, 10 Feb**; **no 219, 5 May**; **no 220, 4 Aug**; **no 221, 17 Nov**;

2023: no 222, 23 Mar; **no 223, 22 Jun**; no 224, 14 Sep; no 225, 30 Nov;

2024: no 226, 13 Feb; **no 227, 14 May**; no 228, 30 Jul; no 229, 19 Nov;

2025: no 230, 8 Jan; no 231, 29 Apr;

Gemini Auctions with FREEMAN & SEAR: {Large}

2005: no 1, 11 Jan;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 1, 11 January 2005.

2006: no 2, 10 Jan;

2007: no 3, 9 Jan;

2008: no 4, 8 Jan;

2009: no 5, 6 Jan;

with KREINDLER, AMPHORA

2010: no 6, 10 Jan;

2011: no 7, 9 Jan;

with HERITAGE

2011: no 8, 14 Apr; flier illustrating Athenian Decadrachm (false) in sale 8

with KREINDLER

2012: no 9, 8 Jan;

2013: no 10, 13 Jan;

2013: no 11, 12 Jan;

2015: no 12, 11 Jan;

2017: no 13, 6 Apr;

2018: no 14, 18 Apr;

BERLINER MÜNZ-CABINET; Berlin, Germany

Lists: {Small}

1972: no 1, Oct;

1973: **no 2, Feb**; no 3, Jun;
1974: no 4, Jun;
1975: no 5, Feb; no 6, Oct
1976: no 7, Dec;
1977: no 8, Feb; no 9, Aug/Sep;
1978: no 10, Jan/Feb; **no 11, Aug/Sep**;
1979: no 12, Aug/Sep;
1980: no 13, Mar/Apr;
1984: no 14, Apr;
1985: no 15, Dec

Auctions: {Large}

1972: no 1, 3 Nov;
1973: no 2, 11 Oct; no 3, 12 Oct;
1977: no 4, 22 Apr; no 5, 18 Nov;
1978: no 6, 19 May; no 7, 7 Dec;
1979: no 8, 25 May; no 9, 29 Nov; no 10, 1 Dec;
1980: no 11, 29 May; no 12, 4 Dec;
1981: no 13, 21 May; no 14, 16 Nov;
1982: no 15, 29 Apr; no 16, 2 Nov;
1983: no 17, 18 Apr; no 18, 14 Nov;
1984: no 19, 23 Nov;
1985: no 20, 3 May; no 21, 6 Dec;
1986: no 22, 9 May;
-- series ends with no 22

BERNA

-- see DIETRICH, E., Zürich, Switzerland -- see also HESS, Lucerne; STUKER

BERTOLAMI FINE ARTS; Rome; London

-- continued from ART COINS ROMA no 19

Auctions: {Large general}

2016: [no. 20-23 non-numismatic]; no 24, 22 Jun; [no 25-28 non-numismatic];
2017: no 29, 22 Mar; [8 Jun, non-numismatic]; [no 36, 15 Sep, non-numismatic]; no 37, 19 Sep;

E-Live

2016: [no. 32-35 non-numismatic]; no 36, 24 Sep; [no 37 non-numismatic]; no 38, 10 Dec (print-out of ancients, lots 2-1100, bound in two volumes);

2017: [no 39, 15 Feb, non-numismatic]; no 43, [numismatic];

2018: no 41, 20 Jan; **no 52, 8 Nov;**

2019: no 54, 24 Feb; no 67, 11 Jul;

BIRD; London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1805: 12 Aug;

BIRKLER & WADDELL; Washington, DC, USA

-- see also GUARANTY COIN CO, and WADDELL

Lists: {Large general}

1979: no 1, May/Jun;

1981: no 2, Mar;

as **BIRKLER, Lucien**

1976: no 1, Jan; no 2, Jun; no 3, 4 Jul;

1991: Mar;

1993: Oct;

1995: Winter;

Lists published in The Celator:

1991: vol 5 no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct; no 12, Dec;

1992: vol 6 no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; no 4, Apr; no 6, Jun; no 7, Jul; no 8, Aug; no 9, Sep; no 10, Oct;

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: no 1, 7 Dec;

1980: no 2, 11 Dec;

1981: 9 Dec (with UHL); no 3, 10 Dec;

1982: no 5, 19 Nov; no 4 [sic], 9 Dec;

1983: no 6, 15 Jul;

1985: 29 Mar;

1986: 21 Feb; 25 Apr;

1988: 14 Feb;

1990: 6 Jan ["Dec 1989" on cover]

as **BIRKLER, Lucien**

1991: 22 Feb;

BIRTWISTLE, Jesse H.; Blackburn. UK

Auction: {Small}

1888: 18 Jun;

BLACKWELL & SON; Nottingham, UK

Auction: {Small}

1828: 22 May {K.0239};

BLANÇON, Gilles; Hannover, Germany

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: no [1], lot 1 Belsinum; no [2], lot 1 Aul. Cenomani;

1987: no 3; no 4; no 5;

1988: no 6;

1989: no 7;

1990: no 8;

1991: no 9; **no 10;**

1992: no 11; no 12;

1993/94: **no 13;** no 13, Nachtrag;

1994: no 14; no 14 II; no 14 III; no 15; no 16;

1995: no 17; no 18; no 19; no 20;

1996: no 21; no 22; no 23;

1997: no 24; no 25 I; no 25 II; no 26 I; no 26 II;

1998: no 27 I; no 27 II; no 28; no 29; no 30;

{Large general}

1999: no 32 [sic];

1999/2000: **no 31; no 32;** no 33;

2000: no 34; no 35; no 36;

2001/2: no 37; no 38;

2002: no 39; no 40;

2003: **no 41;** no 42; no 43; no 44;

2004: no 45; no 46; no 48;

2005: **no 50; Aktueller Bestand Monnaies Disponibles; no 51;** no 52; no 53; no 54;

2006: no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;

2007: no 61; no 62; no 63; no 64;

2008: no 65;

2010: no 66; no 67; no 68;

2011: no 69; no 70;
2012: no 71; no 72; no 73;
2013: no 74;
2014: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79;
2015: no 80; no 81;

BLINKVLIET, Nicholas & POSTHUMUS, Pieter; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small}

1770: 22 Oct {K.0561};

1773: 11 Jan > 24 May {K.0564};

BLOOMSBURY AUCTIONS; London, UK

Auctions: {Large}

2004: **no 501, 11 Oct;**

2005: **no 515, 9 Feb; no 525, 12 May;** no 538, 14 Sep; no 552, 15 Dec;

2006: no 562, 30 Mar; **no 573, 21 Jun; no 582, 14 Sep; no 595, 8 Dec;**

2007: no 599, 25 Jan; **no 605, 15 Mar;** no 615, 30 May; no 625, 25 Sep;

2016: no 13973, 7 Sep (with DREWEATTS) (filed with DREWEATTS);

2017: no 14004, 18 Jan (with DREWEATTS) (filed with DREWEATTS);

BLOOMSBURY BOOK AUCTIONS; London, UK

Auction: {Large general}

1999: 11 Nov (Historical documents and commemorative medals);

BLUESTONE, Barney; Syracuse, NY, USA

Auctions: {Small general}

1932: no 4, 13 May;

1933: no 11, 28 Nov;

1934: no 13, 20 Mar;

1938: 7 Oct;

1939: 13 Jan; no 43, 15 Apr;

BOLAFFI, Alberto; Turin, Italy

Newsletter: {Large}

2011: no 7, Sep;

2019: no 12;

Auctions: {Large}

2002: 7 Dec;
2003: 24 May; 28 Nov;
2004: 25 Nov;
2005: 12 May; 30 Nov (only photocopy of lots 1-81);
2008: 15 May
2009: 27 May; 26 Nov;
2010: 27 May; 23 Nov;
2011: 26 May; 1 Dec;
2012: 31 May; 6 Dec; 7 Dec (Russian paper);
2013: 23 May;
2014: 5 Jun; 4 Dec;
2015: 10 Jun; 11 Jun (Fattovich I) (orders & decorations); 2 Dec;
Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no 197, 2016.
2016: 8 Jun (coins & medals); 8 Jun (Fattovich III) (orders & decorations) (NB: the Fattovich coll. appeared in at least one additional catalogue); 30 Nov;
2017: 7 Jun; 7 Jun (Selene);
2018: no 332, 31 May; no 333a, 29 Nov; no 333b, 29 Nov;
2019: no 334A, 30 May; no 334B, 30 May; no 335, 28 Nov;
2020: no 337, 9 Jul; no 338, 10 Dec;
2021: **no 339, 27 May**; 2 Dec;
2022: **no 341, 26 May**; 1 Dec;
2023: 7 Jun; 6 Dec;
2024: **no 345, 6 Jun**; 28 Nov;
2025: 5 Jun; 4 Dec;

BOLENDER, Milferd Henry; Freeport, IL, USA

Auctions: {Small general}

1937: 29 Sep;
1951: no 182, 10 Nov;
1952: no 183, 23 Feb;

BOM, G.D.; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auction: {Small}

1834: 24 Mar {K.0760};

BONHAMS; Knightsbridge, London, UK

-- listed under BONHAMS London

BONHAMS; London, UK

-- including Knightsbridge sales.

Auctions: {Large}

1977: 20 May;

1979: no 21856, 11 Sep; no 21959, 18 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

**1980: no 1/22092, 21 May {AK.0580}; no 2/22206, 23 Sep {AK.0580}; no 3/22271, 3 Dec {AK.0580};
no 4/22272, 4 Dec {K.0639};**

1981: no 5/22355, 19 Mar {K.0639}; no 6/22499, 15 Sep {K.0639};

as **BONHAMS and VECCHI**

1982: no 7/22662, 29 Mar {K.0639}; no 8/22809, 11 Oct {K.0639 & AK.0640};

-- continued as **VECCHI, V.C. no [9]**

as **BONHAMS**

* see also ADAM, J.

1993: 10 Jun; 19 Oct;

1994: 8 Feb; 17 May; 13 Sep; 13 Dec;

1995: 1 Mar (lit.: lot 80, Vaillant MS); 27 Mar (6522); **no 26587, 30 May; 12 Sep; 27 Oct; no 26815,
12 Dec;**

1996: 26 Mar; **no 26958, 23 May (Adams coll. IV, Renaissance plaquettes); no 26974, 29 May; no
27037, 16 Jul (Spanish Colonia pillars); no 27086, 12 Sep; no 27201, 10 Dec;**

1997: no 27299, 26 Mar; no 27325, 5 Jun; no 27451, 5 Sep; no 27538, 9 Dec;

1998: no 27579, 25 Mar; no 27580, 4 Jun; no 27824, 8 Sep; no 27844, 9 Dec;

1999: no 27892, 24 Mar; no 27893, 16 Jun; no 28052, 9 Sep; no 28111, 15 Dec;

2000: no 28180, 23 Mar; no 28268, 18 Jul;

2001: no 31140, 17 Dec;

2002: **no 31159, 6 Mar; 22 Mar; no 31195, 22 May; no 31205/31213, 24 Jul; no 31332, 2 Oct; no
31352, 17 Dec;**

**2003: no 10059, 21 Feb; no 10122, 15 Apr; no 10487/10405, 8 Jul; no 10606/10603, 21 Oct; no
10739/10641, 3 Dec;**

**2004: no 10408, 24 Feb; no 11104/11105, 23 Mar; no 11297, 25 May; no 11333/11402, 14 Jul; no
11463/11464, 27 Oct;**

2005: **no 11927, 5 Apr; no 11764, 5 Jul; 3 Oct; 25 Oct; no 11836, 14 Dec;**

2006: **no 14347, 28 Mar (Clarendon pt 1); no 13558, 20 Apr; no 13593, 11 Jul; 3 Oct; no 13632, 17
Oct (Clarendon pt 2); no 13658, 12 Dec;**

2007: **no 14880, 27 Mar; 3 May; no 14914, 17 Jul; 25 Sep; no 14940, 16 Oct; no 14967, 18 Dec;**

2008: no 15783, 2 Apr; no 15808, 16 Jul; no 15825, 1 Oct; no 15830, 15 Oct; no 15852, 18 Dec;

2009: **no 16769, 8 Apr; no 16821, 15 Jul; 7 Oct; no 16893, 16 Dec;**

2010: no 17955, 28 Apr; no 17956, 21 Jul; no 17958, 6 Oct; no 17959, 15 Dec;
2011: no 18815, 20 Apr; 27 Jul; 12 Oct; no 19023, 14 Dec;
2012: no 19937, 25 Apr; 18 Jul; 26 Sep, orders; 17 Oct; 13 Dec;
2013: 27 Mar; no 20808, 9 Apr; 17 Jul; 16 Oct, orders; 13 Nov;
2014: no 21705, 23 Apr; 9 Jul; no 21707, 12 Nov;
2015: no 22779, 25 Mar, orders; no 22780, 8 Jul; no 22781, 19 Nov;
2016: no 23561, 23 Mar; no 23562, 13 Jul, orders; no 23563, 23 Nov;
2017: no 24190, 22 Mar; no 24192, 22 Nov (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins);
2018: no 24640, 13 Jun (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins); no 24642, 21 Nov (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins);
2019: 19 Jun (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins); 13 Nov (Medals, Bonds, Banknotes and Coins);

2021: 24 Mar;

BONHAMS; West Country, UK

Auctions: {Large general}

1992: 17 Dec;

BONHAMS & BUTTERFIELDS, Los Angeles, CA, USA

Auctions: {Large}

2010: no 18301, 30 May; no 18301, 30 May (Bloomfield);

BOUCHET; London, UK

Auction:

1729: 3 Feb;

BOULE; Paris, France

-- see also MEGRET, expert

Auctions: {Large general}

2006: 20 Oct (Paris);

2008: 27 May (NumPhil, Paris);

2013: 22 Mar (NumPhil, Paris);

2014: 19 Dec (NumPhil, Paris);

2015: no 107, 16 Oct (Paris);

2016: 2 Dec (Monaco);

2023: 20 Apr (Monaco);

BOURGEY, Étienne; Paris, France

BOURGEY, Émile; Paris, France

BOURGEY, Sabine; Paris, France

Lists: {Small general} {* Large}

n.d.: Monnaies de l'Empereur Trajan;

1938: no 18, Mar;

n.d.: no 29

1950: no 1, Mar; no 2, Oct;

1951: no 3, May;

1952: no 4, Oct;

1954: Dec;

1955: Jul; Dec;

1956: Mar; Jul; Oct;

1957: Jul; Dec;

1958: Mar; Jun; Nov; Perret coll., part of which was sold à l'amiable;

1959: Nov {K.0522};

1960: May; **Nov;**

1961: Feb {K.0522}; Jun {K.0522}; Dec {K.0522};

1962: Dec;

1963: Jul;

1964: Jun;

1965: **Jan;** Jun;

1966: Jul;

1967: Jun;

1968: Mar;

1969: 2nd semestre;

1980: Jun;

1987: Sep;

1992: Spring;

{Large}

as **Sabine BOURGEY**

1995: 100 ANS, 1895-1995; Depuis 1895;

1997: Feb; Sep;

1998: Mar;

2000: May, "Bestiaire";

2013: Dec;
2014: Autumn;
2017: Autumn;
2019: February (Haute Couture);
2020: Autumn

Auctions: {Large}

as **Étienne BOURGEY**

1897: 29 Mar;
1901: 18 Apr; 23 Dec;
1902: 26 Apr;
1903: 8 Dec;
1904: 10 Jun; 6 Dec;
1905: 6 Dec; 21 Dec;
1906: 5 Mar; 3 Dec; 11 Dec;
1907: 3 Jun;
1908: 24 Apr; 9 Nov; 2 Dec; 7 Dec; 19 Dec;
1909: 23 Mar; 29 Apr; 7 Jun; 23 Nov; 15 Dec;
1910: 22 Mar; 14 Apr; 23 May; 5 Dec; 16 Dec;
1911: 14 Feb; 15 Feb; 20 Mar; 1 May; 29 May; 6 Nov; 27 Nov; 14 Dec;
1912: 26 Feb; 27 Mar; 17 Apr; 3 May; 3 Jun; 10 Oct; 10 Dec; 18 Dec;
1913: 11 Mar (jetons); 22 Apr; 5 May; 28 May; 27 Oct; 4 Nov (Vidal Quadras y Ramón); 16 Dec (Vidal Quadras y Ramón);
1914: 27 Apr; 14 May; 15 Jun (Vidal Quadras Y Ramon);
1917: 18 Jun;
1921: 20 Dec;
1922: 16 Jun; 14 Dec;
1923: 23 Apr; 10 Dec; 20 Dec;
1924: 5 May; 15 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique I* (1923- 1924) 125);
1925: 2 Mar (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique II*, 25); 15 May (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique II*, 49);
1926: 15 Mar;
1927: 28 Mar; 5 Dec;
1928: 13 Nov [*]; 3 Dec;
1929: 3 Jun [*]; 1 Jul; 21 Nov [*];
[*] these three sales, the Feuardent coll. of jetons and meréaux, 20 Dec;
1930: 7 May;
1932: 14 Jun; 5 Dec; 20 Dec;
1933: 16 May;

1934: 17 Apr; 14 Dec (partial prices realized in *Courrier Numismatique*, Supplement Jan 1935);
1935: **14 May (clipped)**; 22 Nov; 9 Dec;
1938: 18 Feb;
1939: 16 Jun;
1942: 23 Mar;

*lack 10 catalogues of the war years, 1942-1945

as **Émile BOURGEY**

1945: 26 Jun; 7 Dec;
1948: 10 Mar;
1949: 11 Feb; 20 Jun; 19 Dec;
1950: **25 May**; 15 Dec;
1951: 12 Nov (clipped);
1952: 5 Mar; 17 Mar; 20 Mar (Trésor de la Rue Mouffetard, Inventeurs); 20 Mar (Rue Mouffetard, Succession); 12 May; 14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Héritiers); 14 May (Rue Mouffetard, Ville de Paris); 13 Jun; 30 Jun;
1953: 13 Mar; 20 Mar; 26 Mar; 29 Apr; 8 Jun; 23 Oct; 3 Dec;
1954: 15 Mar; 5 Apr; 23 Jun; 7 Dec;
1955: 3 Mar; 23 Mar; 6 Jun; 8 Jun; 7 Dec;
1956: 6 Nov; 26 Nov {Folio}; 21 Dec;
1957: 30 Mar; 4 Apr; 17 May; 27 Jun; 18 Nov;
1958: 9 May; 19 Dec;
1959: 17 Jun {K.0521};
1960: 4 Mar {K.0524};
1961: 6 Dec {K.0523};
1962: 18 Mar; 2 Jun (leaflet only); **20 Jun {K.0524}**; 25 Jun; 10 Dec;
1963: 29 Apr {K.0522}; **7 May {K.0524}**; **5 Dec {K.0525}**;
1964: 2 Jul {K.0525}; **16 Nov**; **2 Dec {K.0525}**;
1965: **24 Mar {K.0525}**; 24 Mar (Médailles Sarah Bernhardt); **1 Dec {K.0525}**;
1966: 14 Jun, + 15 Jun (Ratisbonne) {K.0525}; **28 Jun (with PAGE and VINCHON)**; **1 Dec, + 1 Dec (Complément) {K.0525}**;
1967: 18 Apr {K.0526}; **1 Jun (incl. Additif) {K.0526}**; **30 Nov {K.0526}**;
1968: 17 Oct; 23 Oct; 30 Oct;
1969: 23 Jun (with PAGE) {K.0526};
1970: **23 Feb {K.0526}**; **16 Mar {K.0527}**; 12 Apr; 5 Nov;
1971: **6 May**; **24 Jun {K.0527}**; 3 Dec;
1972: 21 Mar; **4 May (incl. Additif)**; **14 Nov {K.0527}**; **8 Dec**;
1973: 8 Apr {K.0528}; **16 May**; **27 Jun**; **21 Nov {K.0527}**;

1974: **25 Mar {K.0528}; 17 Jun; 28 Oct;** 3 Dec;
 1975: 8 Mar; 16 Mar (Lille); 16 Mar (Parthenay); **20 Mar; 24 Jun; 4 Nov;** 27 Nov;
 1976: 5 Mar; **10 Mar;** 10 May (with PAGE); 17 May; **29 Jun {K.0528}; 9 Nov;** 14 Nov;
 1977: **28 Feb {K.0528};** 2 Mar; 3 Mar; **25 Mar {K.0528}; 13 Jun {K.0528}; 21 Nov {K.0579}; 5 Dec;**
 1978: **2 Feb (with PAGE);** 4 Mar; **14 Jun {K.0579};** 26 Jun; **6 Dec {K.0591};**
1979: 21 Jun {K.0591}; 30 Nov;
1980: 10 Mar {K.0591}; 13 Nov {K.0591}; 17 Nov;
 1981: 18 Feb; **11 Mar {K.0591};** 7 May; **26 Oct;**
1982: 10 Jun;
 1983: **24 Feb;** 7 Apr; **7 Nov;** 22 Nov;
 1984: **17 May;** 31 Oct;
1985: 11 Mar; 17 Jun; 8 Nov;

as **É. BOURGEY and S. BOURGEY**

-- see also VINCHON

1986: **13 Jun; 18 Nov;** 12 Dec;
 1987: **4 May;** 1 Jun; 7 Nov; 16 Dec;
1988: 2 Jun; 7 Dec;
 1989: **21 Apr; 26 Jun;** 3 Oct (with KAMPMANN and VINCHON); **4 Oct (with KAMPMANN and VINCHON);**
 1990: **1 Mar; 30 Mar; 22 Apr;** 5 Nov;
1991: 29 Jan; 4 Jun;
1992: 21 Jan; 21 Jun; 27 Oct; 13 Nov (with KAMPMANN);
1993: 11 May;

as **Sabine BOURGEY**

* includes both catalogues issued under her own name, and as expert for others.

* The scarce and erratic numeration appears to refer only to auctions conducted in the firm's own name. It appears only on catalogues that are "perfect-bound", which have a spine on which to print the number. The catalogues which are simply stapled have no spine, and apparently are not numbered within.

1993: 2 Dec;
 1994: 20 Mar; **27 Jun;** 23 Nov;
 1995: 8 Feb; **24 Nov;**
 1996: **15 Mar;** 4 Oct;
 1997: **17 Mar;** 25 Apr; 3 Jun; **no 297, 26 Nov;**
1998: no 298, 22 Jun;
 1999: **no 299, 8 Mar, plus list Hors Catalogue (with KAMPMANN);** 28 Apr; **no 300, 1 Dec;**
 2000: 31 May; 25 Nov;

2001: **no 301, 2 Apr**; 23 Jun; 19 Nov;
2002: 24 Jun;
 2003: **13 Apr**; 15 Apr (lit.);
 2004: 3 Jun;
 2005: 23 Jan; 12 May; 13 Jun;
 2006: no 327, 1 Mar;
 2007: 22 May; 20 Jun;
 2008: 5 Feb; 27 May; 10 Jun;
 2009: 8 Feb; 26 Nov;
 2010: 2 Dec (with WEIL);
 2011: 21 Jan; 22 Feb; 16 Nov;
 2012: 22 Jun;
 2014: 12 Feb; 26 Nov;
 2015: 8 Apr; 17 Nov;
 2016: 26 May; 27 Jun;
 2017: 8 Feb;
 2018: 12 Apr;
 2019: 9 Apr; 12 Jun;
 2020: 23 Jan;
 2021: 3 Jun; **8 Dec**;

BOURNE, Remy; Minneapolis, MN, USA

Lists: {Large}

1983: no 3, Mar;

Numismatic Literature Review: {Large}

1995: vol 1 no 1, Jan; no 2, Mar; no 3, May;

Auctions (lit.): {Large}

1995: no [1], 9 Sep;
 1996: no 2, 27 Jan; no 3, 18 May; no 4, 25 Oct;
 1997: no 5, 11 Apr; no 6, 12 Sep;
 1998: no 7, 27 Mar; no 8, 25 Sep;
 1999: no 9, 9 Apr; no 10, 1 Oct;
 2000: no 11, 7 Apr; **no 12, 6 Oct**;
 2001: no 13, 27 Apr; no 14, 5 Oct;
 2002: no 15, 5 Apr; no 16, 25 Oct;
 -- series ends with no 16

BOWERS & RUDDY; Hollywood, CA; Los Angeles, CA, USA

-- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: American Rare Coin Masterpieces;

Brasher Doubloon;

Masterpieces of Ancient Coinage

[late 1970s]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;

1980: Rare Coins as an Investment;

[1981]: Selected Rare Coin Portfolios;

1982: John W. Adams Collection of 1794 Large Cents;

Ancient Coins: {Large general}

1976:

1980: Fall;

1981: Summer;

Nummus Mundi: {Large}

1979: no 1, Mar; no 2, Summer;

1979/80: no 3, Winter;

1980/81: no 4, Winter;

1981: no [5], Summer

Rare Coin Review: {Large}

-- continued from HATHAWAY & BOWERS no 9

1971: no 10, Mar/Apr; no 12, Sep/Oct;

1972: no 14, Apr/May; no 15, Aug/Sep; no 16, Oct/Dec;

1973: no 17, Spring; no 18, Aug/Sep;

1974: no 19, Jan/Feb; no 20, May; no 21, Sep/Oct;

1975: no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Autumn; no 24A, Autumn;

1976: no 25, Spring; no 26, Summer;

1976/7: no 27, Winter;

1977: no 28, Spring; no 29, Summer;

1978: no 30; no 31;

1979: no 32; no 33, Spring;

1980: no 34, Winter/Spring; no 35, Summer;

1981: no 36, Spring; no 37, Apr; no 38, May; no 39, Jul; no 40, Sep; no 41, Nov;

1982: no 42, Jan; no 43, Apr; no 44, Jun; no 45, Aug; no 46, Dec;
-- continued as **BOWERS & MERENA** no 47

Special Coin Letter: {Large}

1975: Oct; Nov;
1976: Jan; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1977: Jan; Feb; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Dec;
1978: no 1; vol. 8 no 4; no 5; Dec;
1979: Jan; Apr; Jul; Aug; Nov; Dec;
1980: Mar; May; Jun; Sep; Nov;
1981: Jan; Feb;

Auctions: {Large}

-- continued from AMERICAN AUCTION ASSOCIATION no [5]
-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, American Numismatic Auctions (1990)

1974: no [6], 31 May; no [7], 4 Nov;
1975: no [8], 30 Jan; no [9], 5 Jun; no [10], 19 Sep; no [11], 12 Dec;
1976: **no [12], 19 Feb (with SPINK)**; no [13], 20 Feb; no [14], 14 May; no [15], 24 Jun; no [16], 25 Jun; no [17], 1 Oct; no [18], 11 Nov;
1977: no [19], 17 Feb; no [20], 5 May; no [21], 20 Jun; no 21a; no [22], 6 Oct; no [23], 16 Nov; no [24], 8 Dec;
1978: no [25], 9 Feb; no [26], 6 Apr; no [27], 5 Jun; no [28], 21 Aug; no [29], 26 Oct;
1979: no [30], 5 Feb; no 31a; no [31], 23 Apr; no [32], 28 Jun; no [33], 27 Sep; no [34], 28 Nov (Garrett 1); no [35], 30 Nov;
1980: no [36], 24 Jan; no [37], 26 Mar (Garrett 2); no [38], 28 Mar; no 38a; **no [39], 9 Jun, pt 1**; no [40], 9 Jun, pt 2; no [41], 10 Jun, pt 3; no [42], 8 Aug; no [43], 1 Oct (Garrett 3); no [44], 3 Oct; no 44a; no [45], 1 Dec;
1981: no [46], 14 Jan; no [47], 17 Jan; no [48], 25 Mar (Garrett 4); no [49], 27 Mar; no [50], no 50a; 3 Apr; no [51], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 1); no [52], 15 Jun (Tuttle pt. 2); no 52a; no 52b; no [53], 28 Jul; no 53a; no [54], 22 Sep; no 54a; no [55], 15 Dec; no 55a;
1982: no [56], 28 Jan (Hetrich); no [57], 18 Mar (Clifford); no 57a; no [58], 30 Apr; no [58a], 14 May; no [59], no 59a; no 59b; 2 Jun; no [60], 21 Sep; no [60a], 15 Oct; no [61], 27 Oct (Eliasberg gold); no [62], 30 Oct;
1983: no [63], 25 Jan;
-- continued as **BOWERS & MERENA** no [64]

BRADFORD COIN CO; 55 Northgate, Cleckheaton, West Yorkshire, UK

List: {Small}

1980: Jun;

BRADY & SONS; Perth, UK

Auction: {Small}

1903: 9 Dec;

BRANCH; London, UK

Auction:

1871: 7 Jun;

BRANDT, M. & SONNTAG, S.; Stuttgart, Germany

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: Hundert römische Kaisermünzen;

n.d.: no R1; no R2;

n.d.: no 1; **no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5 (clipped);** no 6; **no 7 (plates) (clipped); no 7 (text); no 8;**

[1999]: no 9 *

* printed and distributed for Brandt & Sonntag, but later stickered over with Brandt's name alone

as **BRANDT, M.**

1999: no 1, Autumn;

2001: no 2, Spring;

2003: no 3, Summer

BREWI, J.; Trier, Germany

Lists: {Small general}

1983: Apr; Nov;

1984: Jul;

1985: Jan; no 7, Aug;

1986: no 8, Feb/Mar; no 9, Dec;

1987: no 10, Aug (clipped);

1989: no 11, Jun;

1991: no 12, Dec

-- continued after 1-XI-1992 as **STUDIO NUMISMATICO PAOLO CAPOTOSTO**

BRIGHTWELLS; Leominster, Herefordshire, UK

Auctions: {Large}

2008: 27 Feb;

BRISTOW, Whiston; Rolls Buildings, Fetter Lane, London, UK

-- from 1766? at the New Auction Rooms, Pall Mall and later at the Spread Eagle Tavern in the Strand.

Auctions: {Large general}

1761: 26 Apr;

1762: 8 Mar; 28 May; 9 Dec (no month or year printed - Manville suggests December 1762, but it could be Oct.);

1763: 10 Feb;

1764: 7 Feb (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); **5 Mar (p) {K.0288}**; 8 Mar?; 7 May (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 9 [May] (date as Manville & Robertson, British Numismatic Auction Catalogues, 1764.4); 27 Nov; 10 Dec;

1766: 9 Apr;

1767: 12 Jan; 2 Mar; 18 May;

1769: 2 Jun;

1770: 3 Apr;

BROCK, A.F. & CO; Stockport, Cheshire, UK

Auctions: {Large}

1996: 26 Nov (prices realized only);

1997: 21 Jan; 4 Mar (prices realized only); 15 Apr

2001: 10 Jul (prices realized only); 21 Aug;

2005: 30 Nov;

2006: 26 Apr; 19 Jul; 25 Oct;

2007: 21 Feb; 23 May; 22 Aug; 21 Nov;

2008: **27 Feb**; 21 May; 19 Aug; 25 Nov;

2009: 25 Feb; 19 May; 9 Sep; 25 Nov;

2012: 5 Sep;

2013: 21 Aug;

2014: 18 Jun;

BROOKS; Oxford, UK

Auction: {Small}

1898: 10 May;

BROSTER; London, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1816: 26 Jan;

1823: 17 Sep?;

BROWNING, W.; 17 Threadneedle Street, London, UK

Auctions: {Large general}

1765: 20 May;

1769: 15 May;

1770: 3 May;

BRUCH ELLIOT; London, UK

Auction: {Large general}

1799: 14 Jan;

BRUUN RASMUSSEN, A.R.; Copenhagen, Denmark

Auctions: {Small} {* Large}

1959: no 108, 14 Sep;

1960: no 116, 26 Feb;

1961: no 132, 7 Jun;

1962: no 142, 9 Apr; no 149, 29 Nov;

1964: no 167, 19 Jun;

1965: no 180, 31 May; no 185, 22 Oct;

1966: no 192, 18 Apr;

1968: no 219, 17 Jun;

1970: no 245, 10 Mar {K.0666}; no 246, 12 Mar {K.0655};

1971: no 261, 23 Mar; no 267, 28 Sep;

1972: no 274, 22 Feb; no 288, 17 Nov;

1973: no 296, 23 May; no 304, 16 Nov;

1974: no 313, 24 May; no 321, 31 Oct;

1975: no 328, 16 Apr; no 339, 25 Nov;

1976: no 349, 16 Jun; no 355, 22 Nov;

1977: no 362, 17 May; no 367, 6 Oct; no 368, 7 Oct;

1978: no 375, 21 Feb; no 382, 13 Sep;

1979: no 389, 31 Jan; no 397, 12 Sep;

1980: no 405, 26 Feb; no 414, 23 Sep;

1981: no 420, 12 Feb; no 432, 24 Nov;

1982: no 440, 21 Jun; no 443, 2 Nov;

1983: no 451, 22 Jun; no 455, 5 Dec;

1984: no 464, 11 Sep;

1985: no 471, 15 Mar;

{Large}

1985: no 478, 16 Oct;
 1986: no 482, 26 Feb; no 487, 1 Oct;
 1987: no 493, 17 Mar; no 498, 17 Sep;
 1988: no 504, 19 Feb; no 511, 6 Sep; no 513, 16 Sep; no 514, 24 Sep (Hede I, with AHLSTRÖM);
 1989: no 520, 16 Feb; no 527, 12 Sep;
 1990: no 535, 15 Feb; **no 546, 16 Oct**;
 1991: no 554, 8 Mar; no 555, 13 Mar; no 564, 28 Sep (Hede II, with AHLSTRÖM); no 565, 30 Sep;
 1992: no 572, 24 Mar (with AHLSTRÖM); **no 572 (special), 26 Mar**; no 578, 6 Oct;
 1993: no 585, 25 Mar; no 592, 5 Oct;
 1994: no 599, 22 Mar; **no 603, 1 Oct (Hede III, with AHLSTRÖM)**; no 604, 3 Oct;
 1995: no 611, 28 Mar; no 616, 3 Oct;
 1996: no 621, 16 Apr; no 626, 8 Oct;
 1997: no 632, 12 Apr; no 639, 18 Nov;
 1998: no 645, 18 Apr; no 654, 6 Nov;
 1999: no 661, 13 Apr; no 669, 19 Oct;
 2000: no 687, 12 Oct;

2005: no 746, 16 Jun; no 752, 1 Dec;
 2006: no 758, 30 May; no 764, 11 Dec;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 764, 11 December 2006.

2007: **no 774, 13 Jun no 782, 11 Dec**;
 2008: no 791, 17 Jun; no 799, 4 Dec;
 2009: no 810, 10 Dec;
 2010: no 816, 4 Dec;
 2011: no 820, 13 May; no 820, 14 May (Knudsen VII); no 824, 1 Nov; no 824, 2 Nov (Knudsen VIII);
 2012: no 829, 2 May (coins); no 829, 3 May (medals); no 829, 3 May (Knudsen IX); no 835, 12 Nov;
 no 835, 12 Nov (Knudsen X);
 2013: no 840, 1 May; no 840, 1 May (Knudsen XI); no 844, 5 Nov; no 844, 5 Nov (Zinck);
 2014: no 848, 13 May (lots 1-100); no 848, 13 May (lots 5000-5637); no 852, 4 Nov;
 2015: no 856, 12 May; no 860, 3 Nov;
 2016: no 864, 10 May; no 864 (Andreasen), 10 May; no 864 (Christensen), 10 May; no 868, 8 Nov;
 no 868, 8 Nov (Andreasen 2);
 2017: no 874, 7 Nov;
 2018: no 878, 8 May; no 881, 6 Nov;
 2019: no 885, 7 May; no 889, 4 Nov (1-700); no 889, 4 Nov (776-1098);

BUCKLAND DIX & WOOD; London, UK
 Auctions, numismatic: {Large}

1993: no 1, 8 Jun; ***no 2, 6 Oct; no 3, 1 Dec;***

1994: no 4, 16 Mar; no 5, 1 Jun; no 6, 1 Jun; no 7, 21 Sep; no 8, 16 Nov; no 9, 8 Dec;

1995: ***no 10, 22 Feb; no 11, 21 Mar; no 12, 21 Mar; no 13, 31 May;*** no 14, 28 Jun; ***no 15, 6 Sep; no 16, 4 Oct; no 17, 8 Nov; 5 Dec; no 18, 15 Dec;***

-- continued as **DIX and WEBB** no 19

Auctions, orders etc.: {Large}

1991: 12 Jun; 5 Nov; 4 Dec;

1992: 6 May; 29 Jul; 2 Dec;

1993: 12 May; 28 Jul; 20 Oct; 1 Dec;

1994: 7 Apr; 30 Jun; 27 Sep; 8 Dec;

1995: 19 Apr; 27 Jul; 10 Oct; 5 Dec;

-- continued as **DIX and WEBB** in 1996

BULLOCK; Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly, London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1821: 27 Feb;

BURGAN, C., Paris, France

* early on, the lists and auction sales are numbered in a single sequence; more recently, some mail bid auctions are not included in the numbered sequence

Lists: {Large}

1977: no 6, Dec;

1979: no 8, Summer;

1981: no 10, Spring;

1981/82: no 11, Winter;

1982: no 12, Spring-Summer; no 13, Autumn;

1983: Nov;

1984: Nov;

1985: Jan; Mar; Sep;

1987: Spring-Summer;

1997: book list

1998: Feb;

2003: Dec;

Lists, Selection Thematique

n.d.: no 1; no 4; no 5;

1988: no 7; no 10; no 11; no 12; no 13, Dec;
n.d.: no 17; no 19; no 20; no 22; no 24;
1993: no 26, Apr/May;

Numisactua

1997: No 1, Apr;

Auctions: {Large}

1983: no 14, 20 Jan [*]; no 15, 20 May [*]; no 16, 4 Dec;
1984: no 17, 30 Jun; no 18, 22 Dec;
1985: 11 May; 16 Nov;
1986: 11 Jan; 24 May; 6 Dec;
1987: 7 Feb; 30 Jun; 21 Nov;
1988: 20 Jan; 9 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Nov;
1989: 28 Jan; no 19, 15 Jun; no 20, 16 Dec;
1990: no 21, 24 Feb; no 22, 24 Mar; no 23, 17 Oct; no 24, 22 Dec;
1991: no 25, 18 Jun; no 26, 28 Sep; no 27, 25 Nov; no 28, 23 Dec;
1992: no 29, 17 Jun; no 30, 3 Jul; no 31, 6 Nov; no 32, 22 Dec;
1993: no 33, 25 Mar; no 34, 25 Jun; 25 Sep; 5 Nov; 9 Dec;
1994: no 35, 8 Jan; 17 Feb; 29 Apr; no 36, 10 Jun; no 37, 30 Sep; 16 Dec;
1995: no 38, 28 Jul;
1996: no 39, 26 Jul;
1997: no 40, 22 May; no 41, 8 Aug;
2000: 28 Jul, "Flash"; 15 Nov, "Flash";
2003: 27 Jun;
2004: no 45, 26 Jun;
2005: no 46, 27 Jan;
2007: no 47, 20 Jul;
2009: no 48, 30 Jun;

as expert for Oger-Blanchet

2017: 17 Nov;
2018: 25 May;

as BURGAN NUMISMATIQUE – Maison Florange

2021: 15 Jan; **12 Nov;**

2024: **26 Jan;**

BURNESS, James; Edinburgh, UK

Auction: {Small}

18: 5? Dec;

BURTON, John; Preston, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1848: 4 Apr;

1850: 29 Aug;

1851: 27 Jan; 15 Dec;

1856: 10 Jun;

1857: 24 Mar;

1860: 19 Jun;

BURTON, Samuel; Houndsditch, London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1780: 6 Apr;

BUTTERFIELD and BUTTERFIELD, San Francisco, CA, USA

Auctions: {Large general}

1987: 26 Sep (Atocha) (photocopy);

1990: 30 May;

1991: 2 Aug

as **BUTTERFIELD, JOHNSON and GILLIO**

1995: no C07, 31 Jan; no 6243, 30 May; **no 6227C, 13 Aug;**

1996: 30 Jan

BUTTON, E. (Frankfurter Münzhandlung Button); Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1938: no 35, Mar; no 36, Jul;

1951: no 47, Jun; no 48, Jul; no 52, Nov;

1953: no 59, Jan;

1954: no 71, Feb; no 72, Mar; no 73, Apr; no 74, May; no 75, Aug; no 76, Oct; no 77, Nov; no 78, Dec;

1955: no 79, Jan; no 80, Feb; no 81, Mar; no 82, Apr/May; no 83, Jun/Jul; no 84, Aug/Sep; no 85, Sep; no 86, Oct; no 87, Nov; no 88, Dec;

1956: no 89, Jan; no 90, Feb; no 91, Mar; no 92, Apr; no 93, May/Jun; no 94, Jul/Aug; no 95, Sep;
no 96, Oct; no 97, Nov/Dec;
1957: no 98, Mar; no 99, Apr/May; no 100, Jul/Aug; no 101, Sep/Oct; no 102, Nov/Dec;
1958: no 103, Jan-Apr; no 104, May; no 105, Jun; no 106, Jul-Sep;
1959: no 108, Feb/Mar;
1960: no 111, Jun-Aug; no 112, Sep-Nov;
1982/83: Luther-Jahr;

Auctions: {Large}

-- numeration continued from CAHN, A.E. no 86

1941: no 87, 31 Mar; **no 88, 11 Nov**;
1942: no 89, 9 Jun;
1943: no 90, 2 Mar;
1944: no 91, 4 Jan;
1951: no 92, 27 Feb;
1952: no 93, 4 Mar;
1954: no 94, 20 Sep {K.0096};
1955: no 95, 25 May;
1957: no 96, 25 Jan; **no 97, 27 Jun**;
1958: no 98, 27 Jan; no 99, 2 Oct;
1959: no 100, 27 Feb; no 101, 20 Oct;
1960: no 102, 11 Apr; no 103, 7 Dec;
1961: no 104, 24 Apr; no 105, 18 Sep;
1962: no 106, 29 Mar;
1963: no 107, 7 Jan; no 108, 1 Jul; no 109, 2 Dec;
1964: no 110, 9 Nov;
1965: no 111, 27 Sep;
1966: no 112, 19 Apr;
1967: no 113, 16 Jan; no 114, 4 Dec;
1968: no 115, 24 Jun;
1969: no 116, 27 Jan;
1970: no 117, 12 Jan;
1971: no 118, 18 Jan;
1972: no 119, 24 Jan;
1973: no 120, 22 Jan;
1974: no 121, 22 Jan;
1975: no 122, 23 Jan;

1976: no 123, 8 Mar;
1977: no 124, 17 Mar;
1978: no 125, 30 Jan;
1979: no 126, 23 Jan; no 127, 23 Jan; no 128, 3 Oct;
1980: no 129, 25 Mar;
1981: no 130, 23 Nov;
-- continued as FRANKFURTER MÜNZHANDLUNG no 131

C

CADE & SON; Stamford, UK

Auction: {Small}

1910: 1 Jun;

CAHN, A.E.; Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Adolph E. Cahn, dealer and auctioneer from 1870's to 1935, firm taken over by BUTTON. Successors in Switzerland were Münzhandlung Basel, then Münzen and Medaillen AG, Basel. [Italo Vecchi]

Lists: {Large}

1880: no 5;
1890: no 10;
1891: no 11;
1892: no 12;
1902: no 19, Nov;
1906: no 20, Jan;
1908: no 21, Jan;
1909: no 22 (bound with EGGER) {K.0550};
1911: no 23, Feb;
1912: no 24, Nov;
1914: no 26, May;
1927: no 27;
1928: no 28;
1930: no 29;
1934: no 31 (+ Teil 1, Antike)

Frankfurter Münzverkehr: {Periodicals}

-- continued from HAMBURGER, J. no 61

* nos 1-61 produced by Hamburger as an independent insert in Mitteilungen für Münzsammler (Frankfurt). After his death the series was continued by Hess and Cahn, the latter producing two numbers.

1929: no 63, Jun; no 66/67, Sep

Auctions: {Large}

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Tietjen 20, 10 November 1976

1892: no [1], 27 Oct;

1893: no [2], 27 Nov;

1898: no [5], 19 Oct;

1899: no [6], 17 Apr;

1900: no [7], 14 May {K.0546};

1901: ***no [9], a republication (text only) of the Walcher de Moltheim collection (1895), brought to sale in 1901. Bound with the original 'Catalogue de la collection des medailles Grecques de M. Le Chevalier Leopld Walcher de Moltheim' (1895), which includes 31 plates.***

no [10], 20 May; no [11], 4 Nov;

1903: no [13], 16 Jun; no [14], 10 Dec

1904: no [15], 22 Feb; no [17], **27 Sep {K.0546};**

1907: no [19], 18 Mar; **no [20], 5 Dec (bound with EGGER) {K.0550};**

1908: no [21], 26 Oct (bound with EGGER) {K.0550};

1909: no [22], 11 Oct; no [23], 25 Nov;

1910: no [24], 2 May; no [25], 21 Sep;

1911: no [27], 5 Apr; no [28], 11 Oct;

1912: no [29], 15 Apr; no [30], 23 Oct; no [31], 24 Oct;

1913: no [32], 17 Mar; no [33], 31 Mar; no 34, 27 Oct; no [35], 3 Nov; no 36, 5 Nov;

1918: no 37, 25 Feb; no 38, 27 Feb;

1920: no 40, 23 Feb; no 41, 7 Sep; no 42, 7 Dec;

1921: no 44, 4 Apr; no 45, 5 Sep;

1922: **no 46, 1 Mar;** no 47, 17 May; no 48, 29 May; no 49, 18 Dec;

1923: no 50, 16 Apr;

1924: no 51, 3 Mar; no 52, 27 Oct (Friedensburg)

1925: no 53, 7 Sep {Folio}; **no 54, 9 Sep;**

1926: no 55, 2 Mar; no 56, 27 Apr; no 57, 26 Oct;

1927: no 58, 23 May;

1928: no 59, 14 Mar;

* Medals and Plaquettes also issued separately;

no 60, 2 Jul; no 61, 3 Dec;
 1929: no 62, 15 Jan; **no 63, 15 Apr**; no 64, 15 Apr; no 65, 15 Oct*;
 * also issued in two parts, pt 1 Ancients, pt 2 medieval and modern
 1930: no 66, 6 May (lots 1-2483, pl.1-47); no 66, 9 May (= 6 May, lots 1-875 and pl.1-24 as a single catalogue); no 67, 10 May; no 68, 26 Nov;
 1931: no 69, 26 Feb; no 70, 15 Jul; no 71, 14 Oct; no 72, 30 Nov;
 1932: no 73, 29 Feb; no 74, 4 Apr; no 75, 30 May; no 76, 2 Jun; no 77, 14 Jul; no 78, 15 Sep; no 79, 14 Dec;
 1933: no 80, 27 Feb; no 81, 5 Apr; no 82, 28 Jun; no [83], 17 Jul (Haeberlin) (with HESS); no 84, 29 Nov; no 85, 30 Nov;
 1935: no 86, 26 Feb
 -- continued as **BUTTON** no 87.

CALICÓ, X. & F.; Barcelona, Spain

-- see also ASOCIACION NUMISMATICA ESPAÑOLA; GALERIE DES MONNAIES OF NEW YORK, New York; AND SPINK Geneva

Auctions: {Large}

1966: 21 May (New York) (+1 filed in H. Shulman {K.0509});
1969: 14 Feb {K.0675};
 1971: 30 Jun;
 1974: 7 Mar;
 1976: 10 Nov (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA);
 1977: 13 Jun;
 1978: 8 Nov;
1979: 18 Jun {K.0109};
 1980: 23 Jan;
 1982: 21 Jun (lit.);
 1987: 26 Feb;
 1993: 14 Jun;
 1994: 21 Dec
 -- taken over by AUREO in 2007

CANADIAN COIN EXCHANGE; Toronto, Canada

1964: 27 Aug {K.0662};
1965: 13 Aug {K.0662};
1966: 26 Aug {K.0662};
1967: 01 Sep {K.0662};
1968: 15 Jul {K.0662};
1969: 28 Aug {K.0662};

CANESSA, A.; Rome, Italy

Lists: {Large}

-- with DE NICOLA

1948: Nov;

1949: Dec {K.0674};

1950: Dec;

CANESSA, C. & E. & C. & C.; Naples; Paris; Rome

-- see also SAMBON, A. and CANESSA

Auctions: {Large}

1909: 3 May {K.0549};

1921: 10 Dec;

1922: no 2, 22 May;

1923: **no 3, 28 Jun (Caruso) {K.0551};** no 4, 9 Jul;

as **GALLERIA CANESSA** (A. & G. Canessa)

1928: no 5, 12 Jun (Polese);

CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER; Manchester, UK

Auctions: {Small general}

1879: 26 Nov;

1891: 23 Oct;

2009: 3 Mar;

CAYÓN, J.R.; Madrid, Spain

-- see also CLUB INTERNACIONAL COLON; IBERGOLD; RENAISSANCE AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Small}

1967: no 1, 30 Nov;

1968: no 2, 28 Mar; no 3, 18 Jun; no 4, 25 Oct; no 5, 28 Nov;

1969: no 6, 26 Feb; no 7, 20 Jun; no 8, 17 Oct; no 9, 16 Dec;

1970: no 10, 23 Feb; no 11, 14 Apr; no 12, 18 Jun; no 13, 16 Oct; no 14, 5 Nov; no 15, 18 Dec;

1971: no 16, 30 Jan; no 17, 6 Mar; no 18, 29 Apr; no 19, 29 May; no 20, 25 Jun; no 21, 30 Sep; no 22, 22 Oct; no 23, 4 Dec;

1972: no 25, 5 Feb; no 27, 15 Apr; no 29, 22 Jun; no 31, 28 Sep; no 32, 7 Nov; no 33, 24 Nov; no 34, 16 Dec;

1973: no 35, 19 Jan; no 36, 16 Feb; no 38, 13 Apr; no 40, 25 May; no 43, 25 Sep; no 44, 9 Oct; no 45, 13 Nov;

1974: no 48, 14 Jan; no 49, 29 Jan; no 50, 18 Feb; no 51, 21 Mar; no 52, 4 Apr; no 53, 22 Apr; no 54, 3 May; no 55, 17 May; no 56, 5 Jun; no 57, 27 Jun; no 58, 16 Jun; no 59, 18 Sep; no 60, 4 Oct; no 62, 4 Nov; no 63, 15 Nov; no 64, 10 Dec; no 65, 10 Dec; no 66, 30 Dec;

1975: no 67, 24 Jan; no 68, 10 Feb; no 69, 27 Feb; no 70, 14 Mar; no 71, 24 Mar; no 72, 4 Apr; no 73, 11 Apr; no 74, 18 Apr; no 75, 29 Apr; no 76, 9 May; no 77, 19 May; no 78, 27 May; no 79, 5 Jun; no 80, 20 Jun; no 81, 27 Jun; no 82, 11 Jul; no 83, 30 Jul; no 84, 12 Sep; no 85, 25 Sep; no 86, 10 Oct; no 87, 17 Oct; no 88, 24 Oct; no 89, 7 Nov; no 90, 20 Nov; no 91, 4 Dec; no 92, 12 Dec;

1976: no 93, 9 Jan; no 94, 23 Jan; no 95, 9 Feb; 17 Feb (with GALERIA IBERO-AMERICANA DE NUMISMATICA); no 96, 1 Mar; no 97, 15 Mar; no 98, 1 Apr; no 99, 22 Apr; no 100, 5 May; no 101, 19 May; no 102, 31 May; no 103, 11 Jun; no 104, 23 Jun; no 105, 13 Jul; no 106, 16 Sep; no 107, 30 Sep; no 108, 8 Oct; no 109, 14 > 28 Oct; no 110, 8 Nov; no 111, 18 Nov; no 112, 23 Nov; no 113, 30 Nov; no 114, 13 Oct; no 115, 22 Dec; no 116, 28 Dec;

1977: no 117, 14 Jan; no 118, 23 Jan; no 119, 31 Jan; no 120, 11 Feb; no 121, 18 Feb; no 122, 28 Feb; no 123, 11 Mar; no 124, 21 Mar; no 125, 31 Mar; no 126, 13 Apr; no 127, 18 > 28 Apr; no 128, 28 Apr; no 129, 6 > 10 May; no 130, 17 May; no 131, 27 May; no 132, 7 Jun; no 133, 23 Jun; no 134, 30 Jun; no 135, 13 Jul; no 136, 27 Jul; no 137, 17 Sep; no 138, 8 Oct; no 139, 19 Oct; no 140, 28 Oct; no 141, 12 Nov; no 142, 24 Nov; no 143, 25 Nov; no 144, 2 Dec; no 145, 9 Dec; no 146, 14 Dec; no 147, 20 Dec; no 148, 28 Dec;

1978: no 1, 12 Jan; no 2, 20 Jan; no 3, 26 Jan; no 4, 27 Jan; no 5, 10 Feb; no 6, 16 Feb; no 7, 24 Feb; no 8, 1 Mar; no 9, 7 Mar; no 10, 20 Mar; no 11, 30 Mar; no 12, 7 Apr; no 13, 14 Apr; no 14, 22 Apr; no 15, 5 May; no 16, 12 May; no 17, 19 May; no 18, 29 May; no 19, 9 Jun; no 20, 15 Jun; no 21, 22 Jun; no 22, 30 Jun; no 23, 5 Jul; no 24, 14 Jul; no 25, 21 Jul; no 26, 27 Jul; no 27, 7 Sep; no 28, 15 Sep; no 29, 22 Sep; no 30, 28 Sep; no 31, 6 Oct; no 32, 11 Oct; no 33, 19 Oct; no 34, 27 Oct; no 35, 2 Nov; no 36, 10 Nov; no 37, 18 Nov; no 38, 24 Nov; no 39, 30 Nov; no 40, 7 Dec; no 41, 15 Dec; no 42, 27 Dec;

1979: no 1, 16 Jan; no 2, 25 Jan; no 3, 1 Feb; no 4, 13 Feb; no 5, 16 Feb; no 6, 3 Mar; no 7, 8 Mar; no 8, 28 Feb; no 9, 16 Mar; no 10, 28 Mar; no 11, 6 Apr; no 12, 19 Apr; no 13, 23 Apr; no 14, 27 Apr; no 15, 11 May; no 16, 17 May; no 17, 22 May; no 18, 31 May; no 19, 7 Jun; no 20, 15 Jun; no 21, 19 Jun; no 22, 28 Jun; no 23, 10 Jul; no 24, 18 Jul; no 25, 19 Jul; no 26, 26 Jul; no 27, 12 Sep; no 28, 20 Sep; no 29, 3 Oct; no 30, 26 Oct; no 31, 14 Nov; no 32, 30 Nov; no 33, 11 Dec; no 34, 21 Dec;

1980: no 1, 4 Jan; no 2, 18 Jan; no 3, 6 Feb; no 4, 26 Feb; no 5, 5 Mar; no 6, 13 Mar; no 7, 25 Mar; no 8, 11 Apr; no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 8 May; no 11, 27 May; no 12, 10 Jun; no 13, 19 Jun; no 14, 20 Jun; no 15, 3 Jul; no 16, 17 Jul; no 17, 28 Jul; mail bid, 20 Aug; no 18, 11 Sep; no 19, 23 Sep; no 20, 9 Oct; mail bid, 18 Oct; 24 Oct;

{Large}

2000: 5 Oct; 14 Dec;

2001: 13 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2002: 11 Apr; 11 Dec (banknotes); 12 Dec (world coins); 12 Dec (with RENAISSANCE);

2003: 21 May (banknotes); 21 May (coins); 29 Oct; 11 Dec;

2004: 16 Jun; 17 Jun (banknotes); 29 Nov; 30 Nov;

2005: 9 May; 6 Oct; 14 Dec; 15 Dec;

2007: 13 Dec;

2008: 8 May (banknotes); 11 Dec;

2009: 6 Feb;

2010: 26 Feb; 27 Feb; 24 Jun;

2011: 21 Jan; 15 Sep; 16 Sep;
2012: 4 Feb [8 Reales]; 16 May; 11 Dec;
2013: 9 May; 30 Nov;
2015: {{ 28 Apr, important for cincuentines}}; 28 Apr (XIII cincuentines) 12 Dec;
2016: 6 Jul;
2017: 2 Feb;
2018: 31 Jan; 3 Jul;
2019: 20 Feb;

Internet-Auctions, "en vivo por Internet": {Large}

2012: no [1], 26 Nov* (lot 1 Athens tetradrachm 16.80g); unnumbered, 11 Dec;
* date derived on-line
2013: no 2, 28 Jan; no 3, 18 Feb; no 4, 25 Mar; no 5, 24 Apr; no 6, 3 Jun; no 7, 16 Jul; no 8, 30 Sep;
no 9, 30 Oct; no 10, 4 Dec; no 11, 23 Dec;
2014: no 12, 29 Jan; no 13, 27 Feb; no 14, 31 Mar; no 15, 20 May; no 16, 11 Jun; no 17, 8 Jul; no
18, 24 Sep; no 19, 28 Oct; no 20; no 21;
Subasta Rápida
2016: no 35, 5 Oct; no 37, 22 Dec;
2019: no 57, 6 Jun;
Cayón Subastas
2018: [unnumbered], 31 Jan (lots 4001-4444, 5001-5069);

CEDERLIND, T.; Portland, OR

* lists and auctions in a single seriation. With only a few exceptions nos. 1-103 are of lists, while
auctions are nos. 104-date

Lists {Small}

* the dates for lists of 1983-1987 are those of the postmarks CEDERLIND, T., Portland, OR

n.d.: no 30;
1983: no 31, [Feb]; no 32, [Apr]; no 33, [May]; no 34, [May]; no 35, [Jun]; no 36, Jul; no 37; no 38,
Aug; no 39, Sep; no 40, Nov;
1984: no 41, Jan; no 42, Feb; no 43; no 44; no 45, [Jul]; no 46; no 47, [Oct];
1984/5: no 48; no 49;
1985: no 50, [Apr]; no 51, Jun; no 52, Jul; no 53, Aug; no 54, Aug; no 55, Sep; no 56, Oct; no 57,
Nov;
n.d.: no 58; no 59; no 60-A;
1986: no 61, [Feb]; no 62, [Mar]; no 63, [Apr]; no 66, Aug; no 67; no 68, Sep; no 69, Oct; no 71;
no 72, Dec;
1987: no 73, Jan; no 74;

Bargain list no 1; no 2; no 3;

n.d.: no 75; no 76; no 77; no 78; no 79; no 80; no 80 supplement; no 81; no 81 supplement; no 82; no 82 supplement;

1989: no 83, Winter; no 84, Spring; no 85, Summer; no 85 supplement; no 86, Fall; no 86 supplement;

1990: no 87, Winter; no 88, Spring; no 89, Summer; **no 90, Autumn**; no 90 supplement;

1991: no 91, Winter; no 92, Spring; no 93, Summer; no 94, Fall; no 94 supplement

1992: no 95, Spring; no 95 supplement, Jun {Large}; no 96, Summer;

1993: no 97, Winter; no 98, Summer; no 98 supplement

1994: no 99, Winter;

{Large}

1994: no 99 supplement, Summer; [unnumbered], Summer/Autumn;

1995: no 100, Winter/Spring; no 101, Summer; no 102, Autumn;

1996: no 103, Winter;

Auctions: {Small}

([*] for nos 2-63 and 66-103 see above)

1983: no 1, 31 Oct (BoB);

1986: no 64, 4 Jun; no 65, 14 Jul;

{Large}

1996: no 104, 1 Jul; no 105, 24 Sep; no 106, 17 Dec;

1997: no 107, 10 Apr; no 108, 26 Jun; no 109, 25 Sep; no 110, 18 Dec;

1998: no 111, 26 Mar; no 112, 30 Jun; no 113, 29 Sep; no 114, 15 Dec;

1999: no 115, 14 Apr; no 116, 30 Jun; no 117, 28 Sep;

2000: no 118, 17 Feb; no 119, 29 Jun; no 120, 12 Sep;

2001: no 121, 15 Feb; no 122, 28 Jun; no 123, 2 Nov;

2002: no 124, 27 Mar; no 125, 1 Jul; no 126, 19 Nov;

2003: no 127, 27 Mar; no 128, 1 Jul; no 129, 8 Dec;

2004: no 130, 30 Mar; no 131, 6 Jul; no 132, 4 Oct; no 133, 20 Dec;

2005: no 134, 29 Mar; no 135, 14 Jul; **no 136, 26 Oct; no 137, 19 Dec**; no 138, 23 Mar;

2006: no 139, 29 Jun; no 140, 26 Sep; no 141, 19 Dec;

2007: **no 142, 5 Apr; no 143, 9 Jul**; no 144, 1 Oct; no 145, 18 Dec;

2008: **no 146, 3 Apr; no 147, 17 Jul; no 148, 27 Oct**; no 149, 17 Dec;

2009: no 150, 2 Mar; no 151, 18 Jun; **no 152, 18 Aug; no 153, 16 Nov**;

2010: no 154, 31 Mar; no 155, 24 Jun; no 156, 30 Sep; no 157, 14 Dec;

2011: no 158, 28 Mar; no 159, 31 May; no 160, 12 Sep; no 161, 25 Oct; no 162, 21 Dec;
2012: no 163, 28 Feb; no 164, 16 May; no 165, 1 Aug; no 166, 3 Oct; no 167, 19 Dec;
2013: no 168, 26 Feb; no 169, 20 May; no 170, 7 Aug; no 171, 7 Oct; no 172, 18 Dec;
2014: no 173, 18 Mar; no 174, 22 May; no 175, 14 Aug; no 176, 16 Oct; no 177, 18 Dec;
2015: no 178, 14 Apr; no 179, 17 Jun; no 180, 14 Sep; no 181, 16 Dec
-- series ends with no 181

CERCLE FILATÈLIC I NUMISMÀTIC; Barcelona, Spain

-- continued from CIRCULO FILATELICO Y NUMISMATICO, Barcelona

List: bound in Informacio Numismàtica [confirm title]

1987: no 1, Dec;

Auctions: {Small}

1980: 31 May; 25 Oct
1981: 28 Mar; 24 Oct;
1982: 27 Mar; 27 Nov;
1983: 14 May; 10 Dec;
1985: 27 Apr; 23 Nov;
1986: 10 Dec;
1987: 3 Jun;
1988: 21 Jun;
1989: 24 May; 12 > 19 Dec;
1990: 11 Jun;
1992: 24 Mar; **3 Nov**;
1994: 21 Jun;

{Large general}

2000: 29 Mar;
2001: 14 > 26 Jun;

CERESIO

-- see LEU with SPINK (Zürich)

CGB

-- see COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER
-- see COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

CHAFFERS, W., 20 Old Bond St.; London, UK

Lists:

1851: Jun;

1853: 3rd ed.;

1855: Jun 4th ed.;

CHAMPION (Michael H. Chou), Taipei; Hong Kong; Shanghai, China

Auctions: {Large general}

1996: 12 Jun; 23 Nov;

2007: 2 Dec;

2009: no 9, 25 Oct;

2010: no 10, 24 Feb; no 11, 2 Dec;

2011: no 14, 6 Apr; **no 16, 2 Dec;**

2012: no 17, 3 Apr; no 18, 22 Aug;

CHAPLIN, L.; 17 Wanstead Lane, Ilford, UK

List: {Small general}

n.d.: no 6;

n.d.: no 46;

CHAPMAN BROTHERS; Philadelphia, USA

-- see CHAPMAN, S.H. & H.

CHAPMAN, Samuel Hudson & Henry; Philadelphia, PA, USA

Auctions: {Small general}

-- as CHAPMAN BROTHERS

1879: 9 Oct;

1880: 11 Feb;

1882: 20 Jun;

1884: 9 Jun;

1885: 14 May;

1890: 9 Dec;

1891: 27 Nov;

1892: 5 Apr;

1895: no [45], 29 Apr;

1897: no [51], 16 Apr;

1904: 7 Jul;

1906: 8 May; 29 Jun;

-- as HENRY CHAPMAN

1911: 22 Apr;

1912: 25 Jun;

1921: 7 Dec;

1929: 7 May;

1932: 17 Nov;

-- as S.H. CHAPMAN

1909: 21 Jun;

1911: 30 May;

1914: 27 May;

1916: 19 Jun;

CHAPMAN, Thomas & SON; Edinburgh, Scotland

-- successor to **Thomas Nisbet**

(np) = named & priced

Auctions:

1862: 6 Dec (K.0734) (photocopy);

1865: 6 Feb (K.0734) (photocopy);

1866: 29 May (K.0734) (photocopy);

1867: 27 May (K.0734) (photocopy); 29 Oct {K.0734} (photocopy); 28 Nov {K.0734} (photocopy);

**1868: 29 Feb (K.0734) (photocopy); 27 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy); 11 May {K.0734} (photocopy);
18 Nov {K.0734} (photocopy);**

**1869: 20 Jan (K.0734) (photocopy); 13 Feb; 22 Mar (lit) (K.0734) (lots 911-985 photocopy); 27 Mar
(K.0734) (photocopy); 10 Nov (K.0734) (photocopy); 21 Dec (K.0734) (photocopy);**

**1870: 31 Jan (K.0734) (photocopy); 1 Nov (K.0734) (photocopy); 1 Nov (Supplemental) (K.0734)
(photocopy); 29 Nov (K.0734) (photocopy); 6 & 12 Dec (lit) (K.0734) (lots 610-766
photocopy);**

1871: 15 Feb (K.0734) (photocopy);

1872: 19 Apr (K.0734) (photocopy);

1872: 27 Mar; 10 Apr;

1873: 27 Mar (K.0734) (lots 347-528 photocopy); 10 Apr (K.0734) (photocopy);

1874: 14 Jan (K.0734) (photocopy); 6 Nov; 9 Dec (K.0734) (photocopy); 12 Dec;

1875: 10 Feb (K.0734) (photocopy); 17 Apr;

1876: 5 Jan (K.0734) (photocopy); 12 Apr (K.0734) (photocopy); 20 Nov (K.0734) (photocopy);

1877: 15 Nov;

1879: 23 Apr; **19 Nov;**

1880: 6 Dec {K.0256};

1882: 27 Nov; 5 Dec (p) {K.0242 & K.0256};

1883: 14 Mar (np) {K.0256}; 22 Oct; 4 Dec (np) {K.0256}; 19 Dec;

1884: 16 Feb; 21 Oct; **19 Nov (np) {K.0242}**; 24 Dec;
1885: 19 Feb; 6 Mar; 27 May; 1 Jul; 27 Oct;
1886: 27 May; 1 Jul; 27 Oct;
1887: 5 Apr; 19 Oct;
1888: 16 Apr; 28 Apr;
1891: 15 Dec;
1895: 29 Apr (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

CHAPONNIÈRE, O; Geneva, Lausanne, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

2004: no 1, 30 Nov;
2005: no 2, 30 Nov;
2006: no 3, 14 Dec;
2007: no 4, 26 Nov;
2009: no 5, 17 Mar

as CHAPONNIÈRE HESS-DIVO

2010: no 1, 18 May;

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH HESS-DIVO

2011: no 2, 23 May;

2012: no 3, 21 May;

as CHAPONNIÈRE & FIRMENICH

2012: no 4, 29 Nov;

2013: no 5, 7 Dec;

2014: no 6, 26 Nov;

2016: no 7, 23 Oct;

2017: no 8, 5 Jul;

2018: no 10, 21 Oct;

2019: no 11, 20 Nov;

2020: no 12, 18 Oct;

2021: no 13, 16 May; no 14, 20 Nov;

2022: no 15, 21 May;

2025: **no 20, 23 Nov;**

CHAPOUR, A.; Auch-en-Gascogne; Bordeaux; Saint Loubes, France

Auctions: {Large}

1992: 10 Apr;

1993: 19 Nov;

1997: 22 Feb;

1998: 14 Feb;

1999: 27 Feb; 9 Oct;

2000: 24 Jun;

2001: 23 Jun;

2002: 26 Oct;

2003: 21 Jun;

2004: 27 Mar;

2005: 21 May;

2006: 22 Apr;

2008: 31 May;

2009: 16 May;

2011: 28 May; no 33, 4 July; no 36, 30 Oct; no 37, 29 Nov;

2012: no 38, 2 Jan; no 39, 5 Feb; no 40, 27 Feb; no 41, 31 Mar; no 42, 26 Apr; no 43, 29 May; no 46, 26 Nov;

2014: 14 Jun

2015: 30 May (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers);

2016: 19 Mar;

2019: 24 May (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers); 20 Sep (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers);

2020: 29 May (for BRISCADIEU auctioneers)

CHESSHIRE & GIBSON; Birmingham, UK

-- also as CHESSHIRE, GIBSON, FOWLER & WHARTON

-- also as CHESSHIRE, GIBSON & CO.

Auctions: {Small}

1869: 4 Nov;

1910: 26 Apr;

1940: 28 May; 5 Nov;

CHINNOCK & GALSWORTHY; London, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1860: 18 Jun; 25 Jun;

CHRISTIE'S; Amsterdam, Netherlands

Auctions: {Large}

1980: 4 Nov {K.0707};

1981: 12 May {K.0708}; 28 > 27 Oct {K.0708};

1982: **26 Mar {K.0709};** 5 Oct; 9 Dec;

1983: 16 Mar; 29 Nov;

1984: 24 Mar; 13 Nov;

1985: 26 Jun; **13 Nov;**

1986: 20 Jun; 4 Dec;

1987: 20 Feb; 26 Nov;

1988: **10 May;** 20 Oct;

1989: 8 Jun; 29 Nov;

1990: 31 May;

CHRISTIE'S; Dallas, TX, USA

Auctions: {Large}

1985: no [1], 17 May (Norweb Mexican 1); no [2], 6 Nov (Norweb Mexican 2);

CHRISTIE'S; Geneva, Switzerland

Auctions: {Large}

1981: 25 Nov;

1984: 12 May;

CHRISTIE; St Albans Street, London, UK,

-- as Christies & Ansell, next to Cumberland House, Pall Mall, London, UK

(p) = priced

(np) = named & priced

Auctions: {Large}

as **Mr JAMES CHRISTIE**

1770: 14 Dec;

1771: 20 Feb; 31 May;

1773: 1 Feb; 24 May;

1774: 19 Apr;

1775: 5 Apr;

1776: 14 Mar; 18 Apr; 1 May;

as **CHRISTIE & ANSELL**

1777: 5 Apr; 25 Apr; 4 Dec;

1779: 24 Feb; 25 Feb; 2 Dec;

as **MR. CHRISTIE**

1780: 29 Apr;

1781: 2 Feb;

1782: 6 Feb; 6 May;

1783: 22 May; 27 May;

1784: 26 Jan; 1 Mar;

1786: 3 May; 18 May;

1789: 20 Mar; 8 May; 9 May;

1790: 21 Dec;

1792: 14 Feb; 12 Mar; 9 Oct;

1793: 28 Jan; 24 May;

1794: 25 Apr;

1796: 16 Feb; 29 Apr; 24 Jun; 26 Aug; 20 Oct;

1797: 14 Mar;

1798: 6 Mar; 22 Jun;

1799: 11 Jun;

1800: 19 Mar;

1802: 22 Apr; 3 Jun;

1803: 22 Jan; 15 Apr; 19 > 23 May;

1804: 24 Jan;

1807: 2 Jun;

1808: 1 Apr; 6 Apr;

1809: 14 Jun; 16 Dec;

1810: 7 Jun; 11 Jun; 27 Jun;

1811: 8 May;

1812: 28 Feb; 26 Mar; 29 Apr; 30 Apr; 25 May;

1813: 25 Jun;

1814: 19 Mar; 13 May; 16 Jul;

1815: 2 May;

1817: 25 Apr;

1818: 3 Apr; 8 May; 10 Jun; 22 Oct;

1819: 17 May; 24 May; 18 Jun; 25 Jun; 19 Nov;

1820: 2 May; 4 May; 6 Jun; 7 Jun; 27 Jun; 1 Jul; 15 Jul; 20 Jul; 21 Jul; 21 Sep;

1821: 9 Mar; 21 Mar > 23 Mar; 23 May; 1 Jun; 12 Jul; 16 Oct; 7 Dec;

1822: 7 Feb; 25 Apr; 28 Jun; 24 Jul; 7 Aug;

1823: 26 Feb; 6 Mar; 26 Mar; 22 Apr; 3 Jul;

1824: 2 Jan; 20 Jan; 14 Apr; 21 May; 11 Jun; 23 Jun; 29 Jun; 12 Nov;
 1825: 20 Jan; 16 Mar; 25 Mar; 25 May; 24 Jun; 8 Jul;
 1826: 14 Apr; 27 Apr;
 1827: 27 Mar; 12 Apr; 11 May; 16 May; 16 Jun; 6 Jul; 17 Jul;
 1828: 15 Mar; 31 Mar; 24 Apr; 12 Jun; 26 Jun; 1 Jul; 14 Nov;
 1829: 12 Feb; 22 May; 12 Jun; 19 Nov;

as **CHRISTIE & MANSON**

1830: 25 Feb; 19 Apr; 24 May; 10 Jun; 11 Jun; 17 Jun; 9 Dec;
 1831: 23 Feb; 22 Mar; 20 Apr; 16 Jun; 10 Nov;
 1832: 28 Jan; 27 Feb; 28 Mar; 12 Apr; 12 Jun; 19 Jun; 21 Jun;
 1833: 31 Jan; 19 Apr; 31 May; 8 Jul; 26 Aug; 10 Oct;
 1834: 21 Mar; 27 May;
 1835: 6 May; 8 May;
 1836: 11 Mar; 2 Jun; 5 Jul (postponed to 12 Jul); 12 Jul; 29 Aug;
 1837: 20 Feb; 21 Feb; 18 Apr; 24 Apr; 12 Jun;
 1838: 22 Mar; 30 Mar; 2 Apr; 23 Apr; 12 May; 14 May; 14 Jun; **4 Jul {K.0239}**; 9 Jul;
 1839: 6 Feb; 13 Mar; 16 Mar; **29 Apr {K.0251}**; 2 May; 27 May; 4 Jun; 25 Jun; 23 Sep;
 1840: 12 Feb; 13 Mar; 16 Jun; 17 Jun; 9 Jul; 20 Aug;
 1841: 31 Mar; 29 Apr; 23 May (mis-printed – actually 1842); 15 Jun;
 1842: 17 Jan; 12 Apr; 23 May; 11 Jul (postponed for two days); 13 Jul; 14 Nov;
 1843: 1 Mar; 30 Mar; 8 May; 10 May; 16 Jun; 5 Jul;
1844: 2 Feb; 14 Feb; 18 Mar (np; p) {K.0300 & K.0307 & K.0311}; 26 Mar (np; p) {K.0300 & K.0307 & K.0311}; 29 May; 11 Jun (antiquities) {K.0307}; 18 Jun;
1845: 21 Jan; 5 Mar (np) {K.0311}; 8 Apr; 27 May; 23 Jun; 14 Jul; 24 Jul;
 1846: 27 Jan; 18 Feb; 19 Feb; 2 Mar; 24 Mar; 6 Jun (postponed until 19 Jun); 18 Jun; 19 Jun; 7 Jul;
 1847: 15 Mar; 9 Apr; 15 Apr; 17 May; 26 May; 27 May; 16 Jun; 18 Jun; 8 Jul; 16 Nov;
 1848: 6 Apr; 16 May; 27 May; 21 Jun; 10 Jul;
 1849: 1 Feb; 13 Feb; 15 Mar; 16 Apr; 30 Apr; 7 May; 10 May; 4 Jun; 18 Jun; 6 Jul;
 1850: 1 May; 3 Jun; 6 Jun; 8 Jul; 10 Jul;
 1851: 2 Apr; 30 Apr; 19 May; 11 Jun; 23 Jul;
 1852: 17 Mar; 29 Mar;
 1853: 10 Mar; 7 Apr; 26 Apr; 27 Apr; 30 Apr; 12 May; 18 May; 1 Jun; 2 Jun; 4 Jul;
 1854: 22 Feb; 22 Mar; 8 May; 15 May; 3 Jul;
 1855: 9 Feb; 27 Feb; 17 May; 14 Jun; **4 Jul {K.0734} (photocopy)**; 18 Jul; 8 Aug; 12 Nov; 14 Nov;
 28 Nov; 29 Nov; 3 Dec;
 1856: 6 Feb; 14 Mar; 9 Apr; 21 May; 26 May; 4 Jul; 9 Jul;
 1857: 29 Jan; 18 Feb; 18 Mar; 8 May; 21 May; 1 Jun; 17 Jun; 6 Jul;
 1858: 18 Jan; 5 Feb; 1 Mar; 23 Mar; 19 Apr; 17 May; 21 May; 23 Jun; 1 Jul; 7 Sep;

1859: 10 Feb (Volterra); 10 Feb; 31 Mar; 28 Apr; 17 May; 17 Jun; 27 Jun; 7 Jul; 29 Jul;
 1860: 23 Feb; 12 Mar; 17 Mar; 23 Apr; 25 Apr; 18 May; 6 Jul; 25 Jul; 22 Nov; 7 Dec;
 1861: 25 Feb; 21 Mar; 12 Apr; 22 May; 23 May; 11 Jul;
 1862: 15 Jan; 9 Apr; 10 Apr; 23 Jun; 30 Jun; 4 Jul; 1 Dec;
 1863: 18 Feb; 1 Apr; 30 Jun; 22 Jul; 4 Nov; 7 Nov; 30 Nov; 3 Dec;

as **CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS**

1864: 18 Feb; 9 Mar; 18 Mar; 5 Apr; 13 Apr; 14 Apr; 6 May; 11 May; 13 May; 24 May; 26 May; 4 Jul; 21 Jul;
 1865: 6 Feb; 28 Feb; 10 Mar; 27 Mar; 3 Apr; 25 Apr;
 1866: 11 Jan; 1 Feb; 12 Feb; 17 Feb; 22 Feb; 28 Feb; 6 Mar; 7 Mar; 12 Apr; 19 Apr; 4 Jul; 5 Jul; 18 Jul; 22 Oct; 12 Nov;
 1867: 25 Feb; 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 27 Mar; 8 Apr; 12 Apr; 13 Jun; 9 Jul; 26 Jul; 12 Dec;
 1869: 14 Feb; 5 Mar; 11 Mar; 16 Mar; 8 Apr; 12 Apr; 5 May; 20 May; 15 Jun; 16 Jun; 23 Jun; 15 Jul; 10 Nov;
 1870: 14 Jan; 5 Feb; 10 Feb; 17 Feb; 17 Mar; 6 May; 16 May; 7 Jun; 15 Jun; 28 Jun; 14 Jul; 27 Jul; 8 Aug; 8 Dec;
 1871: 9 Feb; 9 May; 19 Apr; 5 Jun; 7 Jun; 19 Jun; 5 Jul;
 1872: 19 Feb; 6 Mar; 5 Apr; 30 May; 6 Jun; 24 Jul; 30 Jul; 10 Sep; 4 Dec;
 1873: 18 Apr; 29 Apr; 7 May; 13 Jun; 16 Jun; 8 Jul; 24 Jul;
 1874: 14 Jan; 2 Feb; 25 Mar; 24 Apr; 6 Jun; 8 Jul; 9 Jul; 31 Jul; 16 Nov;
 1875: 14 > 20 Jan; 23 Feb; 19 Apr; 16 Jun; 23 Jul; 2 Aug; 21 Dec;
 1876: 25 Jan; 22 Feb; 14 Mar; 26 Apr; 16 May; 26 May; 30 Jun; 2 Aug;
 1877: 25 Jan; 12 Feb; 28 Mar; 14 May; 24 May; 25 May; 11 Jun;
 1878: 14 Jan; 17 Jan; 7 Mar; 1 Apr;
 1879: 13 Jan; 17 Mar; 3 Apr; 8 Apr; 26 May; 3 Jul; 7 Aug; 26 Nov;
 1880: 3 Feb; 13 Feb; 31 May; 28 Jun; 28 Jul; 18 Nov; 3 Dec; 6 Dec; 10 Dec;
 1881: 4 Mar; 5 May; 30 May; 30 May (Bale); 2 Jun; 14 Jun; 30 Jun; 12 Jul; 13 Jul; 25 Jul; 27 Jul; 25 Nov;
 1882: 21 Feb; 21 Mar; 28 Mar; 20 Apr; 8 May; 6 Jun; 15 Jul; 28 Jul; 6 Nov; 17 Nov; 20 Dec;
 1883: 2 Feb; 26 Feb; 20 Mar; 11 Apr; 12 Apr; 7 May; 10 May; 30 May; 19 Jun; 11 Jul; 26 Jul;
 1884: 3 Jan; 14 Jan; 25 Feb; 26 Feb; 8 May; 11 Jun; 16 Jun; 23 Jul; 8 Dec;
 1885: 13 Feb; 24 Feb; 2 Mar; 1 Apr; 28 Apr; 11 May; 15 May; 21 May; 6 Jun-15 Jul (coins 2 Jul); 22 Jul; 11 Dec;
 1886: 8 Jan; 20 Jan; 28 Jan; 9 Mar; 17 May; 2 Jun; 16 Jun; 29 Jun; 7 Jul; 14 Jul; 15 Jul; 3 Dec; 14 Dec;
 1887: 18 Jan; 11 Feb; 24 Feb; 25 Apr; 5 May; 19 May; 27 May; 29 Jun; 3 Aug;
 1888: 13 Jan; 2 Feb; 23 Feb; 5 Apr; 26 Apr; 12 Jun; 13 Jun; 25 Jun; 4 Jul; 1 Aug; 3 Aug; 10 Dec;
 1889: 13 Feb; 22 Feb; 19 Mar; 2 Apr; 16 Apr; 16 May; 28 May; 5 Jul; 11 Jul; 18 Jul; 26 Jul; 6 Dec; 19 Dec;
 1890: 27 Feb; 28 Apr; 1 May; 6 May; 15 May; 2 Jun; 14 Jul; 25 Jul; 13 Nov;

1891: 28 Jun; 5 Feb; 16 Mar; 9 Apr; 17 Apr; 20 Apr; 14 May; 8 Jun; 9 Jun; 10 Jun; 15 Jun; 23 Jun; 8 Jul; 22 Jul; 24 Jul; 25 Nov; 15 Dec;

1892: 28 Jan; 5 Feb; 10 Feb; 16 Feb; 24 Feb; 4 Mar; 6 Apr; 8 Apr; 4 May; 17 May; 17 Jun; 19 Jul; 25 Jul; 27 Jul; 14 Dec;

1893: 13 Jan; 24 Jan; 23 Mar; 25 Jul; 30 Nov; 20 Dec;

1894: 8 Feb; 27 Feb; 15 Mar; 19 Mar; 1 May; 22 May; 5 Jul; 13 Jul; 16 Nov; 30 Nov; 10 Dec; 19 Dec;

1895: 15 Jan; 31 Jan; 6 Feb; 28 Mar; 8 Apr; 21 May; 26 Jun; 8 Jul; 10 Jul; 12 Jul; 15 Jul; 3 Dec; 6 Dec;

1896: 15 Jan; 31 Jan; 25 Mar; 17 Apr; 24 Apr; 1 Jul; 2 Jul; 17 Jul; 20 Jul; 27 Jul; 8 Dec; 14 Dec;

1897: 7 Jan; 14 Jan; 11 Feb; 2 Mar; 12 Mar; 28 Apr; 30 Apr; 13 May; 19 May; 21 May; 15 Jun; 24 Jun; 29 Jun; 30 Jun; 5 Jul; 9 Jul; 16 Jul; 26 Jul; 26 Nov; 3 Dec; 7 Dec; 10 Dec;

1898: 6 Jan; 25 Jan; 11 Feb; 3 Mar; 8 Mar; 18 Mar; 27 Apr; 11 May; 13 May; 27 Jun; 4 Jul; 11 Jul; 22 Jul; 2 Dec;

1899: 17 Jan; 3 Feb; 6 Feb; 21 Feb; 7 Mar; 8 Mar; 13 Mar; 15 Mar; 11 Apr; 14 Apr; 10 May; 25 May; 9 Jun; 12 Jun; 22 Jun; 10 Jul; 13 Jul; 17 Jul; 16 Nov; 24 Nov; 6 Dec;

1900: 19 Jan; 26 Jan; 13 Feb; 15 Feb; 16 Mar; 27 Mar; 29 Mar; 6 Apr; 25 Apr; 2 May; 29 May; 4 Jul; 9 Jul; 18 Jul; 26 Jul; 6 Dec; 17 Dec;

1901: 24 Jan; 25 Jan; 6 Feb; 28 Feb; 1 Mar; 17 Apr; 24 Apr; 2 May; 24 May; 30 May; 6 Jun; 12 Jun; 19 Jun; 3 Jul; 9 Jul; 18 Jul; 25 Jul; 26 Nov; 11 Dec; 17 Dec;

1902: 9 Jan; 14 Jan; 12 Feb; 17 Feb; 25 Feb; 6 Mar; 20 Mar; 9 Apr; 16 Apr; 23 Apr; 29 Apr; 26 May (Bardini) (not in Manville); 11 Jun; 23 Jun; 8 Jul; 9 Jul; 9 Jul (Boore); 22 Jul; 24 Jul; 19 Nov; 26 Nov; 4 Dec; 10 Dec;

1903: 8 Jan; 15 Jan; 22 Jan; 11 Feb; 5 Mar; 24 Mar; 21 Apr; 18 May; 1 Jul; 9 Jul; 3 Dec; 9 Dec; 10 Dec; 16 Dec;

1904: 29 Jan; 4 Mar; 19 Apr; 21 Apr; 2 May; 8 Jun; 30 Jun; 12 Jul; 20 Jul; 24 Nov; 2 Dec; 8 Dec;

1905: 27 Jan; 24 Feb; 9 Mar; 7 Apr; 21 Jun; 3 Jul; 6 Jul; 17 Jul; 30 Nov; 14 Dec;

1906: 6 Feb; 14 Feb; 15 Feb; 2 Mar; 6 Mar; 25 Apr; 2 May; 8 May; 15 May; 19 Jun; 27 Jun; 16 Jul; 3 Dec;

1907: 11 Mar; 30 Apr; 3 May; 4 Jun; 6 Jun; 25 Jun; 16 Jul;

1908: 4 Feb; 18 Feb; 12 May; 25 May; 16 Jun; 9 Jul; 24 Nov;

1909: 2 Feb; 18 Mar; 25 Mar; 18 Jun; 6 Jul; 20 Dec;

1910: 19 Apr; 3 May;

1911: 2 Mar; 19 Jun; 12 Dec;

1913: 6 Jun;

1915: 12 Apr; 30 Jun (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 4 Aug;

1916: 6 Apr;

1917: 22 Mar; 17 Jul;

1918: 8 Apr;

1921: 9 Mar; 19 Apr; 9 May; 29 Nov;

1922: 27 Jun; 18 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1925: 14 Jun (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1926: 13 Apr;
 1927: 21 Jul;
 1928: 25 Jun;
 1929: 12 Feb;
 1931: 26 Jun;
 1932: 29 Jun; 5 Dec;
 1934: 13 Mar;
 1935: 2 Dec;
 1936: 5 May; 23 Jun; 22 Jul gems [Ant.]; **27 Jul {K.0608}**; 24 Nov; 17 Dec;
 1937: 15 Feb; 21 May; 2 Jun; 8 Jun; 26 Nov; 21 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);
 1938: 5 Jul;
 1939: 21 Feb; 1 May; 10 May; 24 May;
 1941: 22 Jan;
 1942: **16 Dec {K.0213 (manuscript list of the 16 C&M lots)}**; 22 Dec;
 1946: 9 Jul;
 1947: 23 Jun; 28 Nov; 8 Dec;
 1948: 24 May; 19 Jul; 25 Oct; 13 Dec;
 1949: 21 Feb; 30 May; 8 Jun; 18 Jul;
 1950: 1 Mar; 3 Jul [illustrated; priced]; 19 Dec;
 1951: 19 Nov (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);
 1952: 28 Jul;
 1953: 4 Mar; 18 May; 27 Jul; 11 Dec;
1954: 23 Jul {K.0700} (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);
 1955: 13 Jul; 2 Nov; 16 Dec;
 1956: 25 Jan; 12 Nov;
 1959: **23 Mar {K.0700}**; 13 Apr; 21 Apr (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 1 Jun; **16 Jun {K.0700}**; 6 Jul; 21 Jul; 10 Nov; 8 Dec;
 1960: 8 Mar; 23 Mar; 10 May; 16 Jun; 19 Jul; 29 Nov;
 1961: 14 Feb (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 21 Mar; 30 May (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 31 Oct; 28 Nov;
 1962: 30 Jan (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 14 May; **26 Jun**; 10 Jul; **27 Nov**; 4 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 11 Dec;
 1963: **26 Feb**; 28 May; **18 Jun {K.0700}**; 30 Jul; **19 Nov {K.0700}**; 10 Dec;
 1964: 17 Mar; 20 May; 14 Jul; **13 Oct {K.0700}**; 21 Dec;
1965: 16 Mar; 23 Jul {K.0700}; 23 Nov; 7 Dec (Northwick Park); 7 Dec (Gentleman) (part pr);
 1966: 1 Feb; **1 Mar {K.0700}**; 10 May; **15 Nov {K.0700}**; 16 Dec;
 1967: **4 Apr {K.0701}**; 9 May; **4 Jul {K.0701}**; **10 Oct {K.0701}**;
 1968: 23 Jan; 5 Mar (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); **26 Mar {K.0701}**; **7 May**; **2 Jul**; 23 Jul; 12 Nov;

1969: 21 Jan; 19 Feb (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); 11 Mar; **17 Jun {K.0701}**; 15 Jul; 28 Oct; **25 Nov**;

1970: **10 Feb; 3 Mar**; 21 Apr; 15 Jun; **20 Jul {K.0701}**; 22 Jul (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); **19 Oct {K.0701}**; **17 Nov**; **15 Dec**;

1971: 20 Apr; **15 Jun {K.0701}**; 12 Oct; 23 Nov;

1972: **18 Jan**; 28 Mar; **13 Jun**; **10 Oct**; **31 Oct**;

1973: **6 Feb**; **3 May**; 23 Jul; **23 Oct {K.0702}**; **26 Nov {K.0702}**;

1974: 12 Feb {K.0702}; **29 Apr {K.0702}**; **27 Jun {K.0702}**; **8 Oct {K.0702}**; **10 Dec {K.0702}**;

1975: 4 Mar (part pr) {K.0703}; **29 Apr {K.0703}**; **5 Jun {K.0703} (not in Manville)**; **8 Jul {K.0703}**; **22 Oct {K.0703}**; **9 Dec (part pr) {K.0703}**; **9 Dec (Blackmoor hoard) {K.0703}**;

1976: 24 Feb {K.0704}; **29 Apr {K.0704}**; **25 May {K.0704}**; **13 Jul {K.0704}**; **19 Oct {K.0704}**; **16 Nov {K.0704}**;

1977: 25 Jan {K.0704}; **5 Apr {K.0704}**; **14 Jun {K.0704}**; **26 Jul**; **4 Oct {K.0704}**; **15 Nov {K.0704}**;

1978: 24 Jan {K.0705}; **8 Feb {K.0705}**; **7 Mar {K.0705}**; **9 May (part pr) {K.0705}**; **20 Jun {K.0705}**; **4 Jul {K.0705}**; **18 Jul {K.0705}**; **16 Oct {K.0705}**; **19 Dec {K.0705}**;

1979: **27 Feb {K.0706}**; 9 Apr (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); **10 Apr {K.0706}**; **18 Apr {K.0706}**; **15 Jun {K.0706}**; **18 Jun {K.0706}**; **17 Jul {K.0706}**; **16 Oct {K.0706}**; **30 Oct {K.0706}**; **13 Dec {K.0706}**;

1980: 25 Feb (part pr) {K.0707}; **1 Apr {K.0707}**; **7 May {K.0707}**; **3 Jun {K.0707}**; **15 Jul {K.0707}**; **21 Oct {K.0707}**; **9 Dec {K.0707}**;

1981: 17 Feb {K.0708}; **17 Mar {K.0708}**; **14 Apr {K.0708}**; **27 May {K.0708}**; **9 Jun {K.0708}**; **14 Jul {K.0708}**; **6 Oct {K.0708}**; **20 Oct {K.0708}**; **4 Dec {K.0708}**;

1982: **23 Feb {K.0709}**; **20 Apr {K.0709}**; 8 Jun (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue); **22 Jun {K.0709}**; **21 Jul {K.0709}**; **12 Oct {K.0709}**; **16 Nov {K.0709}**; **3 Dec {K.0709}**; 7 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1983: **8 Mar {K.0710}**; 13 Apr; **10 May**; 7 Jul; 19 Jul; **11 Oct**; 2 Nov;

1984: **15 Feb**; 3 Apr; 1 May; 20 Jun; **18 Jul**; 24 Jul; **9 Oct (ancient [Adda I])**; **9 Oct (ancient, foreign) {K.0710}**; **23 Oct {K.0710}**; **20 Nov**; 4 Dec;

1985: **7 Mar {K.0710}**; 14 Mar; 1 May; 8 May; **28 May {K.0710}**; **28 May Pulham hoard {K.0710}**; 16 Jul; **23 Jul {K.0710}**; 20 Sep (at South Kensington); **3 Oct {K.0710}**; **8 Oct (ancient [Adda II]) {K.0692}**; **8 Oct (ancient, etc.) {K.0710}**; 20 Oct; 30 Oct; **12 Nov {K.0710}**; 20 Nov; 13 Dec (at South Kensington);

1986: **18 Feb {K.0711}**; 28 Feb; 25 Mar; **22 Apr (Byzantine) {K.0711}**; **22 Apr (ancient +) {K.0711}**; **16 Jul {K.0711}**; 22 Jul; **2 Oct {K.0711}**; **7 Oct {K.0711}**; **4 Nov {K.0711}**; 18 Nov;

1987: 23 Jan (at South Kensington); **17 Feb {K.0712}**; 24 Mar; **28 Apr {K.0712}**; 10 Jul; **14 Jul {K.0712}**; 21 Jul; **1 Oct {K.0712}**; **6 Oct {K.0712}**; **6 Oct (Gallia) {K.0693}**; 10 Oct; 17 Nov; **8 Dec {K.0712}**;

1988: **24 Feb {K.0752}**; 22 Mar; **26 Apr {K.0752}**; **13 Jul {K.0752}**; 19 Jul; **3 Oct {K.0752}**; **22 Nov**;

1989: **no 3999, 28 Feb {K.0753}**; 14 Mar; **no 4042, 25 Apr {K.0753}**; **no 4078, 20 Jun {K.0753}**; 25 Jul; **no 4132, 10 Oct {K.0753}**; 21 Nov; 21 Nov (Beaufort);

1990: **6 Mar**; 20 Mar; 11 Apr; **15 May**; **17 Jul**; 24 Jul; **9 Oct**; 27 Nov;

1991: **26 Feb**; 30 Apr; **14 May**; 8 Oct; 21 Oct;

1992: **18 Feb**; 24 Apr; **28 May (ancient, etc.)**; **28 May (Spanish Art I)**; 13 Oct; 10 Nov;

1993: 28 Apr;

-- from mid-1993 Christie's took over SPINK (q.v.), through whom most of its numismatic sales are now conducted

1995: 10 Oct (at South Kensington);

1996: 13 Feb (at South Kensington);

as **CHRISTIE'S**

2000: 14 Dec (Baroness Batsheva de Rothschild Collection - Item 36 is a gold portrait medal of Mary I Tudor, by Jacopo Nizzola da Trezzo) ;

2005: 5 Oct 2005 (Trafalgar);

CHRISTIE'S; London, South Kensington, UK

-- included under CHRISTIE'S, London above

CHRISTIE'S; Milan, Italy

Auctions: {Large}

1987: 11 Jun;

2003: 9 Jun;

2011: 29 Nov;

CHRISTIE'S; New York, NY, USA

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also CHRISTIE'S EAST, New York, below; SPINK AMERICA

1981: 9 Dec {K.0592};

1982: 17 Sep; 8 Dec;

1983: 8 Dec;

1984: 28 Mar; 2 May; 29 Jun; 17 Oct;

1985: 13 Feb; 22 Apr; 17 Sep; 4 Dec;

1986: 12 Mar; 20 May; 22 Sep (ancient, etc.); 22 Sep (Shipp); 8 Dec;

1987: 16 Mar; 15 Jun;

1988: **10 Feb {K.0752}; 8 Jun {K.0752};** 14 Jun; **20 Sep;** 28 Sep;

1989: **no 6756, 7 Feb (ancients, etc.) {K.0753}; no 6756, 7 Feb (HMS Feversham) {K.0753};** 1 May;
no 6832, 2 May (ancients) {K.0753}; no 6830, 2 May (Texas); no 6882, 7 Sep {K.0753}; 7 Dec;

1990: **13 Mar; 13 Sep;** 14 Sep; 28 Nov; **30 Nov;**

1991: 5 Jun; 13 Sep; 9 Dec;

1992: 24 Jun; 10 Dec; 11 Dec;

1993: 12 Jun; 14 Jun;

1994: 22 Mar; 20 Sep;
1995: no 8230, 12 Sep (prices realized only); 27 Sep;
1996: 8 Oct (with SPINK AMERICA);
1997: no 8786, 2 Dec;
1998: 28 June (Duchess of Windsor);
2000: 14 Dec (Central America);

CHRISTIE'S EAST; New York, NY, USA

Auctions: {Large}

-- boxed with CHRISTIE'S, New York

1981: 7 Feb;

1998: 19 May;

CHRISTIE'S; Rome, Italy

Auctions: {Large}

1976: 9 Jun {K.0704};

1977: 1 Feb; 16 Jun; 17 Nov;

1978: 29 Nov;

1979: 28 Jun; 22 Nov;

1980: 15 May; **30 Oct;** 18 Dec;

1981: 25 Feb; **29 Apr;** 25 May; 18 Jun; **15 Oct;** 10 Dec;

1982: 24 Feb; 7 May; **27 Oct;** 16 Dec;

1983: 25 Feb; 22 Apr; 29 Jun; 21 Oct; **21 Dec;**

1984: 15 Mar; 13 Apr; 20 Jun; 25 Oct;

1985: 14 Mar; 12 Jun; 13 Nov;

1987: 29 Jan;

1988: 9 Mar;

1989: 14 Apr; 14 Nov;

1992: 30 Apr (general); 30 Apr (Two Sicilies); **26 Nov;**

2000: 13 Dec;

CHRISTIE'S; Vienna, Austria

Auction: {Large}

1996: 30 Oct (MAK sale with SPINK);

CIANI, Louis; Paris, France

Need to check lists against Florange (Aréthuse)

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: sixteen plates of Greek and Roman coins, priced, without text;
n.d.: lot nos 3739-4328 (pp.81-96) from a fixed price list;
n.d.: Catalogue illustre des monnaies françaises de la Guerre 1914-1919 ;
n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies de la Guerre 1914-1919 ;
n.d.: Catalogue des monnaies Allemands de la Guerre 1916-1920 ;

in Supplément commercial de la Revue Aréthuse, edited by Jules Florange

1924: no 1; no 2 (lit.) ;
1924: Monnaies grecques;
[1935]: Monnaies du Royaume de Belgique 1831-1914 ;

-- as **MAISON LOUIS CIANI (P. CIANI, succ.)**

1956: Monnaies de collection ;
1957: Monnaies françaises et pontificales ;

Auctions: {Large}

-- see also A. PAGE

-- as **M[aison] L. CIANI**

1920: 1 Jun; 25 Oct;
1921: 24 Jun; 12 Dec;

* for 1922-1929: see FLORANGE & CIANI

1922: 29 May; 18 Dec;
1923: 10 Feb; 16 Oct;
1924: 5 Mar;
1925: 17 Feb; 4 May;
1926: 10 Feb; 23 Apr; 12 May;

1930: 7 Apr (Coll. Couturier) (with A. PAGE)
1932: 17 Mar;
1933: 24 May (Coll. Chatillon);
1934: 14 Jun; 27 Jun;
1935: 20 Feb (Coll. Grandprey); 3 Jun; 12 Dec;
1936: **14 May**; 29 Oct;

1937: 15 Feb; 24 May; 13 Dec (Coll. Florange, Lorraine);

as **CIANI, P.**

1955: 6 May (with VINCHON);

1956: 6 Feb (with VINCHON);

CITERNE SAINT-MARTIN; Le Mesnil-Saint-Denis; Brezolles, France

Auctions: {Large general}

1979: 12 May;

1980: 28 Jun;

1982: 9 Oct;

1984: 29 Apr;

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS

-- see CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP; Denver, CO; Quarryville, PA, USA

as **VICTOR ENGLAND**

-- see also SEABY

Lists: {Small general}

n.d.: vol 2, no 5;

1978: no 8, Oct;

n.d.: vol 3, no 1; no 2; no 4;

1979: no 5, 12 Jul = auction no 1; no 6, 14 Sep = auction no 2; no 8, 11 Oct = auction no 3;

n.d.: no 10;

1981: Jan; Feb; Mar/Apr; May;

1982: [early]; Mar; Jun/Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct;

1992: Ptolemaic Bronze Special, insert in Classical Numismatic Review 17.4;

1995: Demetrios Poliorketes [tetradrachms], insert in no 35; Twenty Exceptional Gold Staters [of Philip of Macedon], insert in auction catalogue 36;

1996: [Lycian dynastic coins];

1996: Jun, Roman Coins for the Connoisseur;

n.d.: Philip II of Macedon;

n.d.: (ca.2001): Demetrios Poliorketes;

n.d.: (2003): Special Offers ([lot 1] Boeotia);

-- for Lists in The Celator, see SEABY

Lists of classical numismatic literature: {Large}

n.d.: lot 1 Brunk; no 17-2;
1992: no 17-4;
1993: Jul;
1994: Apr; Nov;

as **CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP**

List:

n.d.: The Final Conflict (gold of Mithratades);
Philip II of Macedon (gold of Philip);
2012: 4 Jan (Selection from Cabinet W – with Nomos);

Book lists:

n.d.: no 17-2;
1993: Oct Supplement;
1998: Summer;
1999: "Nov 1998"; Summer;
2000: Spring; Holiday; Fall/Winter;
2001: Spring;
2002/3: Winter;
2003: Spring;
2003/4: Winter;
2005/6: Winter;
2008/9: Nov;
2009/10: Holiday

Lists, e-shop: {Large}

2003: as of 11 Dec;
2004: as of 1 Mar; as of 24 May; as of 7 Aug; as of 12 Oct; as of 1 Nov; as of 17 Nov;
2005: as of 4 Jan; as of 24 Feb; as of 8 Mar; as of 22 Mar; as of 14 May; as of 6 Jun; as of 5 Aug; as of 7 Oct; as of 19 Nov;
2006: as of 13 Mar; as of 26 May; as of 6 Aug; as of 1 Nov;
2007: as of 17 Jan; as of 1 Mar; as of 31 Mar; as of 27 Jun; as of 17 Nov; as of 14 Dec;
2008: as of 1 Mar; as of 1 Jun; as of 19 Sep;
2009: as of 5 Feb; as of 30 Jun;
2010: as of 23 Jul;
2011: as of 1 Jun;
2012: as of 21 Feb;
2016: as of 14 Jan

Historical Coin Review {Large}

* many are buy/bid sales, repeated below as auctions

1985: vol 10, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Apr; no 4, Jun; no 5, Jul; no 6, Sep; no 7;
1986: vol 11, no 1, Feb; no 2; no 3, Apr; no 4, [Jul]; no 5, Sep; no 6, Nov;
1987: vol 12, no 1, Jan; no 2, Feb; no 3, Mar; **no 4, Jun/Jul**; no 5, Fall/Winter;
1988: vol 13, no 1, Jan; no 2, Spring; **no 3, May**; no 4, Jun; no 5, Jul; no 6, Aug; no 7, Sep; no 8, Oct; no 9, Nov/Dec;
1989: vol 14, **no 1, Jan/Feb**; no 2, Mar/Apr; no 3, May/June; no 4, Jul/Aug; no 5, Sep/Oct; no 6, Nov/Dec

Classical Numismatic Review (filed in Periodicals Section F)

1990: vol 15 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1991: vol 16 no 1;

incorporating Seaby's Coin & Medal Bulletin (filed in Periodicals Section F)

1991: no 2; no 3; no 4;

1992: vol 17 no 1; no 2; no 3, no 4;

1993: vol 18 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; Specials, insert to no 4;

1994: vol 19 no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1995: vol 20 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 2, Summer Supplement; no 3, Fall;

1996: vol 21 no 1, Spring; no 2 Fall;

1997: vol 22 no 1, Winter/Spring; no 2, Spring/Summer; no 3, Fall/Winter;

1998: vol 23 no 1, Winter; no 2 Fall/Winter;

1999: vol 24, Fall/Winter;

2000: vol 25, Summer/Fall;

2001: vol 26 no [1], Summer; 2001/2: vol 26 no 2, Winter;

2002: vol 27, Summer;

Classical Numismatic Review revived and renumbered, "for each year that Victor [England] has been in business":

2014: vol 39 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;

2015: vol 40 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;

2016: vol 41 no 1, Spring; no 2, Summer; no 3, Fall;

2017: vol 42 no 1, Winter; no 2, Spring; no 3, Summer;

2022: **vol 47 no 2, Summer;**

2023: **vol 48 no 2, Summer;**

Auctions (lit.): {Large}

1989: no 1, 25 Jul;

1990: no 2, 25 Jul

Auctions: {Small general}

[numbered with lists, above]:

1979: no 1 [vol 3 no 5], 12 Jul; no 2 [vol 3 no 6], 14 Sep; no 3 [vol 3 no 8], 11 Oct;

1983: vol 8 no 4, 22 Apr;

{Large}

[buy/bid sales numbered in series of Historical Coin Review, above]

1985: 21 Jan [vol 10, 1]; 11 Feb [vol 10, 2]; 10 Apr [vol 10, 3]; 4 Jun [vol 10, 4]; 19 Jul [vol 10, 5]; 24 Nov [vol 10, 6];

1986: 12 Feb [vol 11, 1]; 24 Apr [vol 11, 3]; 25 Jul [vol 11, 4]; 23 Sep [vol 11, 5]; 24 Nov [vol 11, 6];

1987: 14 Jul [vol 12, 4];

1988: 16 Feb [vol 13, 1]; 8 Jun [vol 13, 3];

1989: 28 Jun [vol 14, 3];

as CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS {Large}

1987: no 1, 1 May; no 2, 7 Nov;

1988: no 3, 29 Apr; no 4, 21 Sep; no 5, 9 Dec;

1989: no 6, 1 Mar; no 7, 4 May; no 8, 27 Sep; no 9, 7 Dec;

-- see also BERK, 7 Dec 1989

1990: no 10, 21 Mar; no 11, 3 May; no 12, 26 Sep; no 13, 4 Dec;

1991: no 14, 20 Mar; no 15, 5 Jun; no 16, 16 Aug; no 17, 5 Oct; no 18, 3 Dec;

1992: no 19, 19 Feb; no 20, 25 Mar; no 21, 26 Jun;

as CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

1992: no 22, 2 Sep; no 23, 13 Oct; no 24, 9 Dec;

1993: no 25, 24 Mar; no 26, 11 Jun; no 27, 29 Sep; no 28, 8 Dec;

1994: no 29, 30 Mar; no 30, 11 Jun; no 31, 9 Sep; no 32, 7 Dec;

1995: no 33, 15 Mar; no 34, 6 May; no 35, 20 Sep; no 36, 5 Dec;

1996: no 37, 20 Mar; no 38, 6 Jun; no 39, 18 Sep; no 40, 4 Dec (with NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);

1997: no 41, 19 Mar; no 42, 29 May; no 43, 24 Sep; no [44], 2 Dec (Triton I);

1998: no 45, 18 Mar; no 46, 24 Jun; no 47, 16 Sep; no [48], 1 Dec (Triton II);

1999: no 49, 17 Mar; no 50, 23 Jun; no 51, 15 Sep; no [52], 30 Nov (Triton III);

2000: no 53, 15 Mar; no 54, 14 Jun; no 55, 13 Sep; no [56.1], 5-6 Dec (Triton IV – Sessions 1-2); no [56.2], 6 Dec (Triton IV – Sessions 3-4);

2001: no 57, 4 Apr; no 58, 19 Sep;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 57, 4 April 2001.

- 2002: *no [59.1], 15 Jan (Triton V – Session 1); no [59.2], 15 Jan (Triton V – Session 2-4); no 60, 22 May; no 61, 25 Sep;*
- 2003: *no [62], 14 Jan (Triton VI – Sessions 1-4); no 63, 21 May; no 64, 24 Sep;*
- 2004: *no [65], 13 Jan (Triton VII – Sessions 1-4); no 66, 19 May; no 67, 22 Sep*
- 2005: *no [68], 11 Jan (Triton VIII - Sessions 1-4); no 69, 8 Jun; no 70, 21 Sep;*
- 2006: *no [71.1], ?? Jan (Triton IX – Session 1); no [71.2], 10 Jan (Triton IX - Sessions 2-4); no 72, 14 Jun; no 72 (lit.), 14 Jun; no 73, 13 Sep;*
- 2007: *no [74], 9 Jan (Triton X – Sessions 1-4); no 75, 23 May; no 76.1, 12 Sep; no 76.2, 12 Sep;*
- 2008: *no [77], 8 Jan (Triton XI – Sessions 1-4); no 78, 14 May; no 79, 17 Sep;*
- 2009: *no [80], 6 Jan (Triton XII – Sessions 1-4); no 81/I, 20 May; no 81/II, 20 May; no 82, 16 Sep;*
- 2010: *no [83.1], 5 Jan (Triton XIII – Sessions 1-2); no [83.2], 6 Jan (Triton XIII – Sessions 3-4); no 84, 5 May; no 85, 15 Sep;*
- 2011: *no [86], 4 Jan (Triton XIV – Sessions 1-4); no 87, 18 May; no 88, 14 Sep;*
- 2012: *no [89.1], 3-4 Jan (Triton XV – Sessions 1-2); no [89.2], ?? Jan (Triton XV – Sessions 2-4?); no 90, 23 May; no 91, 19 Sep;*
- 2013: *no [92.1], 8 Jan (Triton XVI - Sessions 1-4); no [92.2], 8 Jan (Triton XVI, Session 5); England; no 93, 22 May; no 94, 18 Sep;*
- 2014: *no [95], 7 Jan (Triton XVII – Sessions 1-4); no 96, 14 May; unnumbered, 1 Aug (Lissner) (with ST JAMES'S); no 97, 17 Sep;*
- 2015: *no [98], 6 Jan (Triton XVIII); no 99, 13 May; no 100.1 (Adams), 7 Oct; no 100.2, 7 Oct;*
- 2016: *no [101.1], 1 Jan (Triton XIX – Sessions 1-2); no [101.2], 1 Jan (Triton XIX – Sessions 3-4); no 102, 18 May; no 103, 14 Sep;*
- 2017: *no [104], 10 Jan (Triton XX – Sessions 1-4); no 105, 10 May; no 106, 13 Sep;*
- 2018: *no [107.1], 9 Jan (Triton XXI, lots 1-273); no [107.2], 9 Jan (Triton XXI, lots 301-1597); no 108, 16 May; no 109, 12 Sep;*
- 2019: *no [110], 8 Jan (Triton XXII – Sessions 1-4); no 111, 29 May; no 112, 11 Sep;*
- 2020: *no [113], 14 Jan, (Triton XXIII); no 114, 13 May; no 115, 16 Sep;*
- 2021: *no [116.1], 19 Jan, (Triton XXIV – Session 1); no [116.2], 19 Jan, (Triton XXIV – Sessions 2-4); no 117, 19 May; no 118, 13 Sep; Keystone Auction 5, The Mildenhall Collection, 13 Oct;*
- 2022: *no [119], 11 Jan, (Triton XXV – Sessions 1-4); no 120, 11 May; Islamic 1, 25 May; no 121, 8 Oct; no 121, 8 Oct (sess. 5); Islamic 2, 27 Oct;*
- 2023: *no [122], 10 Jan, (Triton XXVI); no 123, 21 May; no 124, 19 Sep;*
- 2024: *no 126, 28 May; Keystone Auction 14, 12 Jun; no 127, 17 Sep;*
- 2025: *no 129, 13 May; no 130, 23 Sep;*

analysis of Auctions, Triton series: {Large}

- 1997: *no I [44], 2 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);*
- 1998: *no II [48], 1 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);*
- 1999: *no III [52] 30 Nov (with FREEMAN & SEAR and NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA);*
- 2000: *no IV [56], 5 Dec (with FREEMAN & SEAR and NUMISMATICA ARS CLASSICA) sessions 1-2 (5 Dec), ancient, general; sessions 3-4 (6 Dec) Polish;*

- 2002: no V [59], 15 Jan session 1 (15 Jan), Greek bronze; sessions 2-4 (15-16 Dec), ancient, general;
- 2003: no VI [62], 14 Jan;
- 2004: no VII [65], 13 Jan;
- 2005: no VIII [68], 11 Jan;
- 2006: no IX [71], 10 Jan session 1 (10 Jan), BCD Boiotia; sessions 2-4 (10-11 Jan), ancient and modern;
- 2007: no X [74], 9 Jan;
- 2008: no XI [77], 8 Jan;
- 2009: no XII [80], 6 Jan; + separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman Republican, lots 462-464
- 2010: no XIII [83], 5-6 Jan sessions 1-2 (5 Jan), ancient; sessions 3-4 (6 Jan), ancient, general
- 2011: no XIV [86], 4 Jan + separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman Provincial, lots 557-564
- 2012: no XV [89], 3-4 Jan sessions 1-2 (3 Jan), BCD Thessaly; sessions 3-4 (4 Jan), ancient, general; session 5 = e-auction 271 (11 Jan);
- 2013: no XVI [92], 8-9 Jan sessions [1-4]; session 5 = e-auction 294 (16 Jan) (with GITBUD & NAUMANN);
- 2014: no XVII [95], 7-8 Jan + separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman Provincial, Roman Imperial, lots 611-620;
- 2015: no XVIII [98], 6-7 Jan sessions [1-4]; {session 5 = e-auction 342 (14 Jan), q.v.};
- 2016: no XIX [101], 5-6 Jan sessions 1-2 (5 Jan) (session 2, Wayne) + announcement of Andrew Wayne Collection of Anglo-Saxon coins, part sold here, part in Triton XX, 2017 sessions 3-4, Adams pt 3 + separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman Imperial, Antoninus Pius-Marcus Aurelius, lots 437-450;
- 2017: no XX [104], 10-11 Jan + separate catalogue of Boukephalas Coll, lot 447; + separate catalogue of A.K. Collection of Roman Imperial, Antoninus Pius-Macrinus, lots 610-623
- 2018: no XXI [107a], 9 Jan session 1 = Staffieri Collection of the Coins of Roman Alexandria, lots 1-273 + Greek coinage, lots 301-393 (9 Jan); no XXI [107b], 9-10 Jan session 2 = Greek, Celtic, Oriental Greek, Central Asian, Roman Republican and Imperial, lots 394-786 (9 Jan); session 3 = Roman Imperial, Roman-Byzantine Weights, Byzantine, Early Medieval, Islamic, World, lots 787-1139 (10 Jan); session 4 = Princeps Collection of Transylvanian Coinage, British Coinage, British Medals, Large lots, 1140-1597 (10 Jan);
- 2019: no XXII [110], 8-9 Jan; session 1 = Greek, lots 1-379 (8 Jan); session 2 = Greek, Celtic, Oriental, Central Asian, Roman Provincial, lots 380-777 (8 Jan); session 3 = Roman Republican and Imperial, A. K. Coll. of Roman Coinage, lots 778-1170 (9 Jan); session 4 = Roman Imperial (part 2), Byzantine, Early Medieval & Islamic, World, British, Large lots, 1171-1456;
- 2020: no XXIII [113], 14-15 Jan session 1 = Greek coinage (part 1), lots 1-326 (14 Jan); session 2 = Greek Coinage (part 2), lots 327-528 (14 Jan); Oriental Greek, Central Asian, Roman republican & Imperial, Roman Imperial (part 1) lots 643-715; session 3 = Roman imperial (part 2), lots 716-909 (15 Jan); Byzantine, Islamic, Indian, and Related Coinage, Early Medieval, World Coinage (part 1) 1042-1075; session 4 = World Coinage (part 2) 1076-1220, British, British Medals 1391-1397, Large Lots 1398-1453 (15 Jan);
- 2021: no XXIV.1 [116.1], 19 Jan no XXIV.2-4 [116.2], 19 Jan;
- 2022: no XXV [119], 11 Jan;
- 2023: no XXVI [122], 10 Jan;

Electronic Auctions on [www. {Large}](http://www.bidsandbuy.com)

NB: the CNG e-auctions are archived under "Research" on their web-site, from no 100 to date

2001: no 32, 2 Jul (partial: Greek, Roman Republican); no 33, 16 Jul (partial: Greek, Roman Republican, Islamic); no 35, 13 Aug;

2003: no 79, 17 Dec;

2004: no 81, 21 Jan; no 85, 17 Mar; no 87, 14 Apr; no 88, 28 Apr; no 90, 26 May; no 92, 23 Jun; no 93, 7 Jul; no 94, 21 Jul; no 95, 4 Aug; no 96, 18 Aug; no 99, 13 Oct; no 100, 27 Oct; no 101, 10 Nov; no 102, 24 Nov; no 103, 8 Dec; no 104, 22 Dec;

2005: no 105, 5 Jan; no 106, 19 Jan; no 107, 2 Feb; no 108, 16 Feb; no 109, 2 Mar; no 110, 16 Mar; no 111, 30 Mar; no 112, 13 Apr; no 113, 11 May; no 115, 25 May; no 116, 15 Jun; no 117, 29 Jun; no 118, 13 Jul; no 119, 27 Jul; no 120, 10 Aug; no 121, 24 Aug; no 122, 7 Sep; no 123, 28 Sep; no 124, 12 Oct; no 125, 26 Oct; no 126, 9 Nov; no 127, 23 Nov; no 128, 7 Dec; no 129, 21 Dec;

2006: no 130, 4 Jan; no 131, 18 Jan; no 132, 1 Feb; no 133, 15 Feb; no 134, 1 Mar; no 135, 15 Mar; no 136, 29 Mar; no 137, 12 Apr; no 138, 26 Apr; no 139, 10 May; no 140, 24 May; no 141, 7 Jun; no 142, 28 Jun; no 143, 12 Jul; no 144, 26 Jul; no 145, 9 Aug; no 146, 23 Aug; no 147, 6 Sep; no 148, 20 Sep; no 149, 4 Oct; no 150, 18 Oct; no 151, 1 Nov; no 152, 15 Nov; no 153, 29 Nov; no 154, 13 Dec;

2007: no 155, 3 Jan; no 156, 17 Jan; no 157, 31 Jan; no 158, 14 Feb; no 159, 28 Feb; no 160, 14 Mar; no 161, 28 Mar; no 162, 11 Apr; no 163, 25 Apr; no 164, 9 May; no 165, 30 May; no 166, 13 Jun; no 167, 27 Jun; no 169, 25 Jul; no 170, 8 Aug; no 171, 22 Aug; no 172, 5 Sep; no 173, 26 Sep; no 174, 10 Oct; no 177, 28 Nov; no 178, 12 Dec;

2008: no 179, 2 Jan; no 180, 23 Jan; no 181, 6 Feb; no 182, 20 Feb; no 183, 5 Mar; no 184, 19 Mar; no 185, 2 Apr; no 186, 16 Apr; no 188, 28 May; no 189, 11 Jun; no 190, 25 Jun; no 191, 9 Jul; no 192, 23 Jul; no 193, 6 Aug; no 194, 20 Aug; no 197, 15 Oct; no 199, 19 Nov; no 200, 3 Dec; no 201, 17 Dec;

2009: no 202, 14 Jan; no 203, 28 Jan; no 204, 11 Feb; no 205, 25 Feb; no 206, 11 Mar; no 207, 25 Mar; no 208, 8 Apr; no 209, 22 Apr; no 210, 13 May; no 211, 3 Jun; no 212, 17 Jun; no 213, 1 Jul; no 214, 15 Jul; no 215, 29 Jul; no 216, 12 Aug; no 217, 26 Aug; no 218, 9 Sep; no 219, 30 Sep; no 220, 14 Oct; no 221, 28 Oct; no 222, 11 Nov; no 223, 2 Dec; no 224, 16 Dec;

2010: no 225, 13 Jan; no 226, 27 Jan; no 227, 10 Feb; no 228, 24 Feb; no 229, 10 Mar; no 230, 24 Mar; no 231, 14 Apr; no 232, 28 Apr; no 233, 26 May; no 234, 9 Jun; no 235, 23 Jun; no 236, 7 Jul; no 237, 21 Jul; no 238, 11 Aug; no 239, 25 Aug; no 240, 8 Sep; no 241, 29 Sep; no 242, 13 Oct; no 243, 27 Oct; no 244, 10 Nov; no 245, 1 Dec; no 246, 15 Dec;

2011: no 247, 12 Jan; no 248, 26 Jan; no 249, 9 Feb; no 250, 23 Feb; no 251, 9 Mar; no 252, 23 Mar; no 253, 6 Apr; no 254, 20 Apr; no 255, 4 May; no 256, 25 May; no 257, 8 Jun; no 258, 22 Jun; no 259, 6 Jul; no 260, 20 Jul; no 261, 3 Aug; no 262, 17 Aug; no 263, 31 Aug; no 264, 21 Sep; no 265, 5 Oct; no 266, 19 Oct; no 267, 2 Nov; no 268, 16 Nov; no 269, 20 Nov; no 270, 14 Dec;

2012: no 271, 11 Jan (= Triton XV session 5); no 272, 25 Jan; no 273, 8 Feb; no 274, 22 Feb; no 275, 7 Mar; no 276, 21 Mar; no 277, 11 Apr; no 278, 25 Apr; no 279, 16 May; no 280, 6 Jun; no 281, 20 Jun; no 282, 11 Jul; no 283, 25 Jul; no 284, 8 Aug; no 285, 22 Aug; no 286, 5 Sep; no 287, 26 Sep; no 288, 10 Oct; no 289, 24 Oct; no 290, 7 Nov; no 291, 21 Nov; no 292, 5 Dec; no 293, 19 Dec;

2013: no 294, 16 Jan (= Triton XVI session 5); no 295, 30 Jan; no 296, 13 Feb; no 297, 27 Feb; no 298, 13 Mar; no 299, 27 Mar; no 300, 10 Apr; no 301, 24 Apr; no 302, 8 May; no 303, 29 May; no 304, 12 Jun; no 305, 26 Jun; no 306, 10 Jul; no 307, 24 Jul; no 308, 7 Aug; no 310, 4 Sep; no 311, 25 Sep; Flyer advertising no 312; **no 312, 9 Oct (Clearwater)**; no 312, 9 Oct (printed); no 313, 23 Oct; no 314, 6 Nov; no 315, 20 Nov; no 316, 4 Dec; no 317, 18 Dec;

2014: no 318, 15 Jan; no 319, 29 Jan; no 320, 12 Feb; no 321, 26 Feb; no 322, 12 Mar; no 323, 26 Mar; no 324, Apr; no 325, 23 Apr; no 326, 7 May; no 327, 28 May; no 328, 11 Jun; no

329, 25 Jun; no 330, 9 Jul; no 331, 23 Jul; no 332, 6 Aug; no 333, 20 Aug; no 334, 3 Sep; no 335, 24 Sep; no 336, 8 Oct; no 337, 22 Oct; no 338, 5 Nov; no 339, 19 Nov; no 340, 3 Dec; no 341, 17 Dec;

2015: no 342, 14 Jan (= Triton XVIII session 5); no 343, 28 Jan; no 344, 11 Feb; no 345, 25 Feb; no 346, 11 Mar; no 348, 8 Apr; no 349, 22 Apr; no 350, 6 May; no 351, 20 May; no 352, 3 Jun; no 353, 17 Jun; no 355, 15 Jul; no 357, 12 Aug; no 358, 26 Aug; no 359, 9 Sep; no 360, 30 Sep; no 361, 14 Oct; no 362, 28 Oct; no 363, 11 Nov; no 364, 2 Dec; no 365, 16 Dec;

2016: Flyer illustrating sales records; no 366, 13 Jan; no 367, 27 Jan; no 368, 10 Feb; no 369, 24 Feb; no 370, 9 Mar; no 372, 6 Apr; no 373, 20 Apr; no 374, 11 May; no 376, 15 Jun; no 377, 29 Jun; no 378, 13 Jul; no 380, 10 Aug; no 381, 24 Aug; no 384, 12 Oct; no 385, 26 Oct; no 386, 9 Nov; no 388, 14 Dec;

2017: no 390, 1 Feb; no 391, 15 Feb; no 392, 1 Mar; no 393, 15 Mar; no 399, 14 Jun; no 405, 6 Sep; no 406, 27 Sep; no 409, 8 Nov;

2018:

2019: no 442, 17 Apr;

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

-- see CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP

CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC REVIEW

-- see CLASSICAL NUMISMATIC GROUP (as a periodical filed in the Periodical Section F)

CLEMENT, WELLER & LOCKER; Birmingham, UK

-- succeeded to Ludlow, Roberts & Weller

Auctions: {Small}

1896: 15 Jun (Sale 6779); 13 Oct (Sale 6820);

1897: 1 Mar (Sale 6870); 6 Dec (Sale 6946);

1898: 7 Mar (Sale 6973);

CLOWES, Francis; Norwich, UK

-- also as Clowes & Nash

Auction: {Small}

1891: 11 Mar;

COCK; Great Piazza, Covent Garden, London, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1723: 4 Apr;

1725: 15 Apr;

1726: 3 Feb; 19 Feb; 19 May;

1730: 2 Mar;

1734: 2 Mar; 17 Apr;
1735: 6 May;
1739: 4 May; 3 Dec;
1740: 25 Mar;
1742: 8 Mar; 18 Mar (Earl of Oxford) (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);
1745: 14 Feb;
1746: 26 Mar; 17 Dec;

COGAN, Edward, New York, USA

Auctions: {Large general}

1869: 23 Jun (the first numismatic auction catalogue issued with photographic plates(David F. Fanning. "Off the Shelf", in The Asylum 34.2 (Summer, 2016), 27-31));
1870: 25 May;
1871: 3 Apr;

COIN GALLERIES; New York, NY, USA

-- see also STACK'S

Owned and operated by STACK'S, originally as its outlet for ancient and foreign coins and medals

Numismatic Review: {Small}

1960: vol 1 no 1; **2**; 3; 4; 5-6;
1961: vol 2 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1962: vol 3 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1963: vol 4 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1964: vol 5 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1965: vol 6 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1966: vol 7 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1967: vol 8 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1968: vol 9 no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5-6;
1969: vol 10 no 1; 2; 3; 4-6;
1970: vol 11 no 1-2; 3; 4-6;
1971: vol 12 no 1;
1972: vol 13 no 1; 2;

new series:

1977: vol 1 no 1; 2;
1978: vol 2 no 1;
1979: vol 2 no 2;

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: Special Price List no 1;
1955: unnumbered; no 5, Oct; no 6, Dec;
1956: no 7, Feb; no 8, Summer;
1957: Feb, Specialized List of Russian Coins;
1958: no 13, Jun; no 14, Aug/Sep; no 15, Oct/Nov;
1958/9: no 16, Dec/Jan;
1959: no 17, Feb/Mar; no 18/19, Apr-Jun; no 20, Sep/Oct; no 21, Nov; no 22, Dec
1981: Spring;
1981/2: Winter

Auctions: {Small} { * Large }

-- seriation of the catalogues is taken from Gengerke, American Numismatic Auctions (1990), and
Moulton, United States Numismatic Auction Catalogues 1990-2000 (2001)

1954: no [1], 13 Jul; **no [2], 23 Oct; no [3], 30 Oct;**
1955: no [4], 11 Jul; no [5], 15 Oct;
1956: **no [6], 9 Mar {K.0690} {Large};** no [7], 17 Aug;
1957: no [8], 10 May; no [9], 31 Oct;
1958: no [10], 21 Apr; no [11], 29 Nov;
1959: no [12], 15 Dec;
1960: no [13], 25 Jun; no [14], 18 Nov;
1961: no [15], 20 Apr; no [16], 26 Oct;
1962: no [17], 19 Apr; no [18], 12 Jun; no [19], 9 Nov;
1963: no [20], 24 May; no [21], 22 Nov;
1964: no [22], 22 May; no [23], 12 Nov;
1965: no [24], 11 Jun; no [25], 16 Oct;
1966: no [26], 5 Nov;
1967: no [27], 20 May;
1969: no [28], 26 Mar; no [29], 25 Nov;
1970: no [30], 12 Mar; no [31], 24 Aug;
1971: no [32], 23 Mar; no [33], 19 Nov;
1972: no [34], 24 May;
1973: no [35], 14 Feb; no [36], 18 Jul; no [37], 19 Nov;
1974: no [38], 18 Jun; no [39], 21 Nov;
1975: no [40], 17 Apr; no [41], 29 Jul; no [42], 20 Nov;
1976: no [43], 29 Apr;
1977: no [44], 22 Feb; no [45], 28 Mar; no [46], 29 Sep;
1978: no [47], 18 Aug;

1979: no [48], 1 Jun; no [49], 15 Nov;
 1980: no [50], 5 Jun;
 1981: no [51], 20 Feb; no [52], 24 Sep; no [53], 17 Nov;
 1982: no [54], 14 Apr; no [55], 21 Jul; no [56], 9 Nov;
 1983: no [57], 17 May; no [58], 16 Aug; no [59], 16 Nov;
 1984: no [60], 24 Feb; no [61], 23 May; no [62], 22 Aug; no [63], 14 Nov;
 1985: no [64], 27 Feb; no [65], 10 Apr; no [66], 7 Aug; no [67], 13 Nov;
 1986: no [68], 12 Feb; no [69], 9 Apr; no [70], 20 Aug; **no [71], 12 Nov;**
 1987: no [72], 11 Feb; no [73], 20 May; no [74], 19 Aug; no [75], 10 Nov;
 1988: no [76], 11 Feb; no [77], 25 May; no [78], 9 Nov;

{Large}

1989: no [79], 22 Feb; no [80], 24 May; no [81], 23 Aug; no [82], 15 Nov;
 1990: **no [83], 21 Feb; no [84], 23 May; no [85], 18 Jul;** no [86], 7 Nov;
 1991: **no [87], 13 Feb; no [88], 10 Apr;** no [89], 17 Jul; **no [90], 13 Nov;**
 1992: **no [91], 12 Feb;** no [92], 15 Apr; **no [93], 22 Jul; no [94], 10 Nov;**

-- hereafter several catalogues appear as with STACK'S, the mother company:

1993: no [95], 10 Feb; no [96], 14 Apr (ancients); no [97], 14 Apr; no [98], 14 Jul; **no [99], 10 Nov;**
 1994: **no [100], 16 Feb; no [101], 12 Apr; no [102], 13 Jul;** no [103], 9 Nov;
 1995: no [104], 15 Feb; no [105], 12 Apr; **no [106], 18 Jul;** no [107], 8 Nov;
 1996: no [108], 14 Feb; no [109], 10 Apr; no [110], 17 Jul; no [111], 6 Nov;
 1997: no [112], 12 Feb; no [113], 16 Apr; no [114], 16 Jul; no [115], 5 Nov;
 1998: no [116], 19 Feb; no [117], 15 Apr; no [118], 15 Jul; no [119], 10 Nov;
 1999: no [120], 17 Feb; no [121], 14 Apr; no [122], 14 Jul; no [123], 10 Nov;
 2000: **no [124], 16 Feb;** no [125], 12 Apr; no [126], 12 Jul; no [127], 14 Nov;
 2001: no [128], 27 Feb; **no [129], 18 Apr;** no [130], 24 Jul; no [131], 10 Dec;
 2002: no [132], 19 Feb; no [133], 16 Apr; no [134], 17 Jul; no [135], 13 Nov;
 2003: no [136], 26 Feb; no [137], 23 Apr; no [138], 16 Jul; no [139], 12 Nov;
 2004: no [140], 25 Feb; no [141], 21 Apr; no [142], 21 Jul; no [143], 14 Dec;
 2005: no [144], 16 Feb; no [145], 13 Apr; no [146], 20 Jul; no [147], 14 Dec;
 2006: 19 Apr; 2 Aug; 13 Dec;
 2007: 21 Feb; 18 Apr; 18 Jul; **18 Dec;**
2008: 31 Mar; 10 Sep; 17 Dec;
 2009: **11 Mar; 18 Aug;** 9 Dec;
 2010: 28 Apr (Eliasberg); **20 Oct;**
 2011: 7 Jul;

COINHUNTER (David M. Bullowa); Philadelphia, PA; then C.E. Bullowa, USA

Lists: {Small}

1948: vol 1 no 9; no 10, Mar;

n.d.: vol 2 no 7;

1949: vol 3 no 5, Oct;

1951: vol 4 no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May; vol 5 no 1, Jun; no 2, Jul; no 3, Aug; no 4, Sep; no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov; no 7, Dec;

1952: no 8, Jan; no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May; vol 6 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep; no 5, Oct; no 6, Nov;

1953: no 9, Feb; no 10, Mar; no 11, Apr; no 12, May; vol 7 no 1, Jun; no 2/3, Jul/Aug; no 4, Sep; no 5, Dec;

1954: no 6, Mar; [reading vol 6 in error:] no 7, Apr; no 8, May; no 10, Jul; vol 8 [reading vol 7 in error:] no 1, Oct; no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;

1955: no 7, Apr; no 11, Aug;

1957: vol 10 no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr; no 8, May; no 10, Jul; no 11/12, Aug/Sep; vol 11 no 1, Oct; no 2, Nov; no 3, Dec;

1958: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr; no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10/11, Jul/Aug; no 12, Sep; vol 12 no 3, Dec;

1959: no 4, Jan; no 5, Feb; no 6, Mar; no 7, Apr; no 8, May; no 9, Jun; no 10, Jul;

[1962]: no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1963: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1964: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1965: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1966: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1967: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1968: no 1 (includes a Mail Bid sale); no 2; no 3; no 4

1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1970: no 1; no 2; no 3;

1971: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1972: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4;

1973: no 1; no 2; no 3;

1974: Spring;

1985: Spring;

Auctions: {Small}

1947: 12 Apr; 26 Sep;

1948: 16 Apr; 12 Jun;

1949: 22 Apr;
 1950: 20 Oct;
 1951: 27 Jan;
 1952: 8 Feb; 23 May; 7 Nov;
 1953: 12 Jun;
 1955: 12 Nov;
 1957: 2 Feb;
 1958: 22 Feb;
 1968: 8 Apr (in list 1968 no 1);
 1974: 31 Jan; 24 Oct;
 1975: 3 Oct;
 1976: 13 May; 24 Nov;
 1977: 23 Jun; 17 Nov;
 1978: 24 Jun;
 1979: 22 Feb; 29 Nov;
 1980: 26 Jun; 3 Dec;
 1982: 15 Jan; 8 Oct;
 1983: 1 Oct;
 1984: 18 Sep { *Large general};
1986: 5 Mar;
 1989: 10 Oct (off-print from Numismatic News, 29 Aug)
 1990: 25 Jun;
 1991: 25 Jun;
 1992: 29 Jun;
 1993: 21 Jun;
 1994: 20 Jun;
 1995: 26 Jun;
 1996: 24 Jun;
 1997: 14 Jun;
 1998: 20 Jun;
 1999: 20 Nov;
 2000: 15 Aug;
 2001: 30 Apr;
 2002: 29 Apr; 18 Nov;
 2003: 6 Oct;
 2004: 22 Sep;
 2005: 16 Apr; 4 Dec;
 2007: 20 Jan;

COINS & ANTIQUITIES LTD; London, UK

-- continued from CROWTHER

Lists: {Small}

1970: *no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;*

1971: *no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;*

1972: *no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5/6;*

1973: *no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5 (antiquities)[Ant.];*

1974: *no 1; no 1 supplement (lit.); no 2; no 3;*

1975: *no 1; no 2;*

n.d.: ** no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54; no 55; no 56; no 57; no 58; no 59; no 60;*

* the revised numeration presumably catches up the previous issues of both COINS & ANTIQUITIES and CROWTHER

Token List: no 6

COINS OF BEESTON; Beeston, UK

Lists: {Large general}

1990/91: Sep-Mar;

1991: vol 4 no 5, Dec; Stock List Sep. 1990- Mar. 1991;

1992: vol 4 no 6, Jan; no 7, Feb; no 8, Apr; no 9, May; no 10, Jun-Dec; vol 5 no 1, Aug; no 2, Sep; no 3, Nov;

1993: vol 5 no 5, Jan;

1994, July - 1995, July 4, 'Annual two';

1996: vol 9 no 7;

1996/97: vol 9 no 1 [sic];

1998, July – 1999, July: Gargantuan 1;

n.d.: *Mr. Cobwright's*

Auction: {Large general}

[no year]: no 1, 28 Apr

COLLIN DU BOCAGE (auctioneers)-- see-- INUMIS (Sombart expert)

COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (CGB); Paris, France

* in concert with COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER

Lists in Bulletin Numismatique {periodicals}

* listed here by Bulletin Numismatique number / list number

Ancient

2004: no 0/ 116, [Aug]; no 1/ 117, [Sept]; no 2/ 118, Oct; no 3/ 119, Nov; no 4/ 120, Dec;

2005: no 5/ 121, Jan; no 6/ 122, Feb; no 7/ 123, Mar; no 8/ 124, Apr; no 9/ 125, May; no 10/ 126, Jun; no 11/ 127, Jul; no 12/ 128, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 129, Sep; no 14/ 130, Oct; no 15/ 131, Nov; no 16/ 132, Dec;

2006: no 17/ 133, Jan; no 18/ 134, Feb; no 19/ 135, Mar; no 20/ 136, Apr; no 21/ 137, May; no 22/ 138, Jun; no 23/ 139, Jul; no 24/ 140, Aug; no 25/ 141, Sep; no 26/ 142, Oct; no 27/ 143, Nov; no 28/ 144, Dec;

2007: no 29/ 145, Jan; no 30/ 146, Feb; no 31/ 147, Mar; no 32/ 148, Apr; no 33/ 149, May; no 34/ 150, Jun; no 35/ 151, Jul; no 36/ 152, Aug; no 37/ 153, Sep; no 38/ 154, Oct; no 39/ 155, Nov; no 41/ 156, Dec;

2008: no 42/ 157, Jan; no 44/ 158, Feb; no 45/ 159, Mar; no 47/ 160, Jan; no 48/ 161, May; no 51/ 164, Aug;

Banknotes

2008: no 43, Feb: La Trouvaille de l'Ecluse; no 52, Aug: La Trouvaille de Mantes;

Boutique Monde

2005: no 13/ 1, Sep;

Colonies

2005: no 5/ 1, Jan;

Modern

2004: no 2/ 1, Oct; no 4/ 2, Dec;

2005: no 5/ 3, Jan; no 6/ 4, Feb; no 7/ 10 (sic), Mar; no 8/ 11, Apr; no 9/ 12, May; no 10/ 13, Jun; no 11/ [14 not used]; no 12/ 15, Jul/Aug; no 15/ 16, Nov; no 16/ 17, Dec;

2006: no 17/ 18, Jan; no 18/ 19, Feb; no 19/ 20, Mar; no 20/ 21, Apr; no 21/ 22, May; no 22/ 23, Jun;

Rome

2008: no 49/ 162, Jun; no 50/ 163, Jul; no 53/ 165, Sep; no 54/ 166, Oct; no 55/ 167, Nov; no 56/ 169, Dec;

Royale

2004: no 0/ 74, [Aug]; no 1/ 75, [Sep]; no 2/ 76, Oct; no 3/ 77, Nov; no 4/ 78, Dec;

2005: no 6/ 79, Feb; no 7/ 80, Mar; no 8/ 81, Apr; no 9/ 82, May; no 10/ 83, Jun; no 11/ 84, Jul; no 12/ 85, Jul/Aug; no 13/ 86, Sep; no 14/ 87, Oct; no 15/ 88, Nov; no 16/ 89, Dec;

2006: no 17/ 90, Jan; no 18/ 91, Feb; no 19/ 92, Mar; no 20/ 93, Apr; no 21/ 94, May; no 22/ 95, Jun; no 23/ 96, Jul; no 24/ 97, Aug; no 25/ 98, Sep; no 26/ 99, Oct; no 27/ 100, Nov; no 28/ 101, Dec;

2007: no 29/ 102, Jan; no 30/ 103, Feb; no 31/ 104, Mar; no 32/ 105, Apr; no 33/ 106, May; no 34/ 107, Jun; no 35/ 108, Jul; no 36/ 109, Aug; no 37/ 110, Sep; no 38/ 111, Oct; no 39/ 112, Nov; no 41/ 113, Dec;

2008: no 42/ 114, Jan; no 44/ 115, Feb; no 45/ 116 ("119"), Mar; no 47/ 117, Apr; no 48/ 118, May;
no 49/ 119, Jun; no 50/ 120, Jul; no 51/ 122, Aug; no 53/ 121, Sep; no 54/ 123, Oct; no 55/
124, Nov; no 56/ 125, Dec;

Lists: {Small}

Celtic no 1-2, 7-8;

France no 1-8, 10, 16;

Jetons no 1-7, 23-24 (continued under COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER Jetons no 8);

Monetae no 1;

Or no 1;

Rome no 2-23, 25-28, 30-31, 34-35;

n.d.: Jetons no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4: no 5; no 6;

1995: Billets no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6; no 7;

1996: Billets no 8; no 9; no 10; France no 1; no 2; **no 3**; Jetons no 7; Rome no 2;

1997: Billets no 11; no 12; no 13; no 14; no 15; **Rome no 3**;

1998: Billets no 16; no 17; no 18; no 18 supplement; **France no 5 [sic]**;

1999: Billets no 19; no 20; no 21; no 22; France no 4 [sic]; **Rome no 4; Rome no 5**;

2000: Billets no 23; no 24; no 25; no 26; Rome no 6; **Rome no 7**; no 8;

2001: Billets no 27; **Rome no 9; no 10**; no 11;

2002: **Billets no 28**; no 29; no 30; no 31; Rome no 12; no 13;

2003: Billets no 32; no 33; no 34; no 35; Rome no 14;

2004: Billets no 36; no 37; Rome no 15;

2006: Rome no 16;

2007: Rome no 17; no 18; no 19;

2008: Rome no 20; no 21;

2009: Rome no 22; no 23;

2010: Celtic no 1; France no 6; no 7; Rome no 25; no 26;

2011: Celtic no 2; Rome no 27; no 28;

2012: Monetae no 1; France no 8; no 10; Rome no 30; no 31;

2013: Celtic no 7; Or no 1; Rome no 34;

2014: Celtic no 8; France no 16; Modern no 25; Rome no 35;

2015: Billets no 72; Monetae no 13;

2016: France no 19;

2017: France no 21;

2018: France no 22;

2019: Jetons no 23; France no 24; Or no 4;

2020: Jetons no 24; **Monde no 17**;

2021: **Or no 9**;

2022: **Rome no 57**;
2023: **Monetae no 33**; **Rome no 58**; **Rome no 59**;
2024: **Monetae no 34**; **Monetae no 35**; **Rome no 60**;
2025: **Monetae no 36**;

Auctions "e monnaies"

2015: no 2, 31 Mar; no 3, 30 Jun;

{Auctions "e billets"}

Auctions "Live Auction"

2015: 15 Dec;
2016: 1 Mar; 19 Apr;

2020: **16 Jun**; **8 Sep**; **8 Dec**;
2021: **9 Mar**; **7 Sep**; **7 Dec**;

Auctions "Papier-Monnaie": {Small general}

2001: no 1, 31 May; no 2, 15 Nov;
2003: no 3, 24 Jan;
2004: no 4, 26 Feb; no 6, 2 Jul [sic];
2005: no 5, 23 Mar;

COMPTOIR FRANÇAIS DE L'OR; Paris, France

Lists: {Large general}

1982: no [1], Oct;
1985: no 2, Feb;

COMPTOIR GÉNÉRAL FINANCIER (CGF); Paris, France

* in concert with COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE

Bulletin Numismatique is shared with the COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE (above) and is listed there

Lists: {Small}

(continued from COMPAGNIE GÉNÉRAL DE BOURSE Jetons no 7);

Livres nos 1-4; 6-8; 10
Modernes nos 1-21, 23, 30
Ve République no 1

1996: Modernes no 1; **no 2**; no 3;
 1997: Jetons no 8; no 9; **Modernes no 4; no 5**;
 1998: Jetons no 10; no 11; Livres no 1; **Modernes no 6**;
 1999: Jetons no 12; Livres no 2; **Modernes no 7; no 8**;
 2000: Jetons no 13; no 14; Livres no 3; no 4; **Modernes no 9**;
 2001: Jetons no 15; **Modernes no 10**;
 2002: Jetons no 16; no 17; Livres no 6;
 2003: Jetons no 18; Modernes no 12; no 13;
 2003/4: Livres no 7;
 2004: Jetons no 19; Modernes no 11 [sic]; **May (lit.)**;
 2005: Livres no 8;
 2006: Modernes no 14;
 2007: Modernes no 15;
 2008: Modernes no 16;
 2010: Modernes no 17;
 2011: Ve République no 1;
 2012: Modernes no 18; no 19 (5 Francs); no 20 (Premier Empire); no 21; Livres no 10;
 2013: Modernes no 23;
 2015: Modernes no 30

Auctions "Monnaies": {Small}

1996: no 1, 28 Dec;
1997: no 2, 21 Jun; no 3, 22 Oct;
1998: no 4, 26 Jun; no 5, 12 Dec;
1999: no 7, 26 Jul;
 2000: **no 6 [sic], 25 Jan;** no 8, 16 Jun; **no 9, 30 Dec;** no 10, 27 Oct;
2001: no 12, 30 Jun; no 13, 30 Jul;
 2002: **no 11 [sic], 21 Jan;** no 14, 31 May; no 15, 30 Sep; no 16, 31 Dec; no 17, 31 Dec;
 2003: no 18, 19 Jun;
 2004: no 19, 29 Jan; **no 20, 18 Jun; no 21, 18 Jun;** no 23, 27 Nov;
 2005: no 22 (sic), 17 Mar; no 24 (antiques), 24 Jun; no 24 (royales), 24 Jun;
 2006: no 25, 26 Jan; no 26, 22 Jun; no 27, 19 Oct;
 2007: no 28, 8 Feb; no 29, 19 Apr; no 30, 19 Apr; no 31, 21 Jun; no 32, 6 Dec; no 33, 6 Dec;
 2008: no 34, 30 Apr; no 35, 19 Jun; no 36, 23 Oct;
 2009: no 37, 22 Jan; no 38, 30 Apr; no 39, 18 Jun; no 40, 24 Sep; no 41, 26 Nov;
 2010: no 42, 28 Jan; no 43, 29 Apr; no 44, 17 Jun; no 45, 14 Oct; no 46, 2 Dec;
 2011: no 47, 19 Mar; no 48, 28 Apr; no 49, 30 Jun; no 50, 15 Oct; no 51, 17 Nov;
 2012: no 52, 9 Feb; no 53, 19 Apr; no 54, 21 Jun; no 55, 17 Oct; no 56, 5 Dec;

2013: no 57, 20 Feb; no 58, 24 Apr; no 59, 19 Jun

Auctions "Trésors": {Small}

1999: no 1, 10 Jun;

2005: no 2, 17 Nov;

CONNOLLY & BUCHANAN; Greenock, UK

Auction: {Large}

1968: 26 Nov;

COOKE, Colin; Manchester, UK

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot 1 Twopence 1797 (the list also includes Farthing list no 28)

1990/1: Dec/Jan;

1999: Sep;

2000: Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2001: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; **Oct**; Nov; Dec;

n.d.: Aitken coll.

2002: **Late Jan; mid-Feb**; Late May; **Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec**;

2003: Jan; Feb, Mar, Apr, May, Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2004: Jan, Feb, Mar, Apr, May, Jun, Jul/Aug, Sep, Oct, Nov, Dec;

2005: **Jan; Feb**; Apr; **May/Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec**;

2006: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;

2006/7: Dec/Jan;

2007: **Jan; Feb lot 23 Maklouf pattern**; Feb lot 31 Maklouf pattern; (presumably one of the Feb numbers is a misdating of Mar); **Apr 'Spring has Sprung' (first); Apr lot 1071 Charles I Oxford Pound (second); May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct**; Nov; Dec;

2008: **Feb**; Mar; Apr ("2007", lot 1 1967 half-crown); **May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov**;

2009: Jan; Feb; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct/Nov; Dec (first); Dec (second);

2010: **Jan; Feb**; mid-Mar; Apr; May; **mid-Jun**; Jul; Aug; **Sep; Oct; Dec**;

2011: **Feb; Mar; Apr; mid-May**; mid-Jun; **Jul**; Aug; **Sep; Oct; Nov**; Dec;

2012: **Jan**; Feb; Mar; Apr; **May**; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; **Oct; Nov**;

2013: **Feb**; Mar; Apr; May; **Jun; Jul**; Aug; Sep; **Oct**; Nov; Dec;

2014: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2015: Jan; Feb; Mar; **Apr**; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; **Oct**; Nov; Dec;

2016: Jan; Feb; **Mar**; Apr; Apr (Copthorne Coll.); May; **Jul**; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;

2017: **Jan; Feb**; Mar; **Apr**; May; **Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec**;

2018: **Jan; Feb**; Apr; **May; Jun**; Jul; **Aug; Oct; Nov/Dec**;

2019: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; June/July; Aug/Sep; Late Oct; n.d. Stains Collection;
2020: Jan; Feb; Mar; May; Jun; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov;
2021: Jan; Mar; mid-Apr; Jun; Aug; Oct; Nov;
2022: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Dec;
2023: Feb; May; Jun; Sep; Nov;
2024: Jan; Mar; May; Jul; Sep; Nov;
2025: Jan; Mar; Apr; May; Jul; Aug; Nov;
2026: Jan; Mar; May;

"Farthing Catalogue"/ Farthing List {Small}

n.d., unnumbered: lot 1 1950 BU;
 1989: no 7, Feb-Apr; no 8, Jun-Sep;
 1989/90: no 9, Nov-Jan;
 1990: no 11, Mar-May;
 1990/91: no 13, Oct-Jan;
 1991: no 15, Jun-Oct;
 1991/92: no 16, Nov-Jan;
 n.d.: no 20; no 21; no 22; no 23;
 [1994/95]: no 25; no 26;
 [1995/96]: no 27; no 28 <included in the undated regular list above>
 [1996/97]: no 29; no 30; no 31;
 [1997/98]: no 32; no 33; no 34;
 [1998/99]: no 35; no 36;
 [1999/00]: no 37; no 38; no 39;
 [2000/01]: no 40; no 41;
 [2001/02]: no 42; no 43; **no 44;**
 [2002/03]: no 45; no 46;
 [2003/04]: no 47; no 48; no 49;
 n.d.: no 50; no 51; no 52; no 53; no 54;
 [2006]: no 55; **no 56;** no 57 ("56");
 [2007]: no 58; **no 59;** no 60;
 [2008]: no 61; unnumbered, 14 Apr; no 62; no 63;
 [2009]: no 64; no 65;
 [2010]: no 66; no 67;
 [2011]: no 68; no 69;
 [2012]: no 70; no 71; no 72; no 73;
 [2013]: no 74; no 75; no 76; no 77;
 [2014]: no 78; no 79; no 80;

[2015]: no 81; no 82;

[2016]: no 83; no 84;

[2018]: no 85*;

* the 'Farthing Catalogue' was subsumed into the general catalogue after issue 85.

Auctions: {Small} {* Large general}

2006: 26 May (Colin Cooke Collection of British Farthings){*};

2007: 18 Jan (Alderly);

2008: 24 Apr (Oxford, farthings);

2009: 24 Sep (Crocker; Douglas);

2010: 22 Sep (Workman pt. 1); 17 Nov (Workman pt. 2)

COOKES & MARGETTS; Warwick, UK

Auctions {Small}:

1868: 15 Dec;

COOKES & SONS; Kenilworth?, Warwickshire, UK

Auction:

1872: 10 Sep;

COOPER; London, UK

Auctions {Small}:

1718: 15 Dec;

1728: 19 Feb;

CORBITT & HUNTER; Newcastle upon Tyne, UK

-- founded in 1957 until the firm's bankruptcy in 1971. Corbitt then traded as Corbitt & Co., until his retirement in 1987 (ref. Manville). Corbitt Stamps Ltd was incorporated in 1986, later trading as Corbitts Ltd.

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: ancient;

1968: no 1, Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Apr; no 3, Jun; no 4, Dec;

1969: Oct;

1970: Jan;

Numismatic Gazette (filed with Periodicals Section F)

1962: vol 1, no 1, Jan/Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Mar/Apr {K.1582}; no 3, May/Jun {K.1582}; no 4, Jul/Aug {K.1582}; no 5, Sep/Oct {K.1582}; no 6, Nov/Dec {K.1582};

1963: vol 2, no 1, Jan/Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Mar/Apr {K.1582}; no 3, May/Jun {K.1582}; no 4, Jul/Aug {K.1582}; no 5, Sep/Oct {K.1582}; no 6, Nov/Dec {K.1582};

1964: vol 3, no 1, Jan/Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Mar/Apr {K.1582}; no 3, May/Jun {K.1582}; no 4, Jul/Aug {K.1582}; no 5, Sep/Oct {K.1582}; no 6, Nov/Dec {K.1582};

1965: vol 4, no 1, Jan/Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Mar/Apr {K.1582}; no 3, May/Jun {K.1582}; no 4, Jul {K.1582}; no 5, Aug {K.1582}; no 6, Sep/Oct {K.1582}; no 7, Nov/Dec {K.1582};

1966: vol 5, no 1, Jan/Feb {K.1582}; no 2, Mar {K.1582}; no 3, Apr; no 4, May; no 5, Jun/Jul {K.1582}; no 6, Aug {K.1582}; no 7, Sep/Oct {K.1582}; no 8, Nov {K.1582}; no 9, Dec {K.1582};

1967: vol 6, no 1, Jan {K.1582}; no 2, Feb/Mar {K.1582}; no 3, Apr {K.1582}; no 4, May {K.1582}; no 5, Jun/Jul {K.1582}; no 6, Aug/Sep {K.1582}; no 7, Oct/Nov {K.1582};

Numismatic Gazette Quarterly (filed with Periodicals Section F)

1968: vol 1, no 1, Mar; no 2, Jun; no 4, Dec

as **CORBITTS**

Lists: {Small}

1971: Sep (English); Sep (gold); [Sep] (Roman); Dec;

Medal List

1980: no 1, Nov;

1981: no 2, Feb; Jun; Sep;

1982: Feb;

Auctions: {Large}

1993: 20 Feb; **30 Oct;**

1995: 27 Sep;

1996: 24 Apr; **14 Dec;**

1997: 22 Apr; 28 Oct;

1998: **14 Feb;** 20 Feb; **9 May; 21 Nov;**

1999: 20 Feb; 2 Oct;

2000: 29 Apr; 3 Dec;

2001: no [21], 12 May; 1 Dec;

2002: 13 Jul;

2003: 31 May;

2004: no 26, 18 Jun;

2005: **no 27, 25 Jun;** no 28, ???

2006: **no 29, 16 Sep;**

2008: no [30], 26 Jul;

2009: no 32, 16 May;

2010: no [33], 2 Sep;
2012: **no 34, 14 Jun;** no 35, ???
2013: **no 36, 3 Oct;**
2014: no 37, 23 Oct;
2015: no 38, 10 Dec;
2016:
2017: no 39, 1 Feb;
2018: no 40, 12 Jun;
2019: no 41, 28 Nov;
2021: no 42, 7 Sep;
2022: no 43, 6 Dec;
2025: no 44, 29 Jan;

COXE, Peter; London, UK

-- later Cox, Burrell & Foster

Auction:

1800: 25 Feb;
1801: 30 Jun (sale held at Macklin's Exhibition Room, Poet's Gallery; Fleet Street)
1802: 15 Apr;
1805: 8 Jun;
1814: 16 Mar;

CRAVEN-BARTLE, V.; Valencia, Spain

-- see also ALEDÓN

Lists: {Small general}

1979: no 2, Jul-Oct;
1980: no 3, Jun-Oct;
1991: Summer/Autumn;
1992: Spring-Autumn;
1993:
1994: supplement to 1993;
1995: coins; banknotes;
1997: supplement to 1995; no 2;
2000:

Auctions: {Small general}

1980: no 1, 2 Feb; **no 2, 27 Jun;**

CRÉDIT DE LA BOURSE; Paris, France

-- see also BANQUE POPULAIRE DU NORD; GALERIE DES MONNAIES, Lausanne; NEW ENGLAND
RARE COIN AUCTIONS

Lists: {Large}

1969: Dec;
1971: Apr;
1976: May;
1977: no 2, May; no 3, Sep/Oct;
1986: Jun;
1989: Oct;
1990: Mar; Oct;
1991: Apr; Oct;
1992: Oct;
1993: Oct;

Auctions: {Large}

1979: 1 Aug (with NEW ENGLAND COIN AUCTIONS);
1992: 22 Apr;
1993: 26 Apr;
1994: 21 Apr; 17 Nov;
1995: 19 Apr; 24 Nov;
1996: 23 May;
1997: 12 Jun;

CRÉDIT SUISSE

-- see SCHWEIZERISCHE KREDITANSTALT

CREUSY, J.; Lyons, France; Geneva, Switzerland

-- see also CIFFRÉ; FIRST AUCTIONS

Auctions: {Large general}

1976: 4 Dec;
1977: 26 May;
1980: 29 Oct;
1983: 23 Jun;
2006: 24 Oct;
2012: 1 Dec (with FIRST AUCTIONS);
2013: 5 Dec (with FIRST AUCTIONS);
2014: 26 Nov (as expert for Bremens & Belleville);

CRIPPA, C.; Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small}

1950: May;
1952: Sep/Oct;
1963: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1964: no 1; 2; 3; 4; 5; 6;
1965: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1966: **no 1; 2;** 3; 4;
1967: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1968: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1969: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1970: no 1; 2; **3;** 4;
1971: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1972: no 1; 2; 3; 4;
1976: May;
1977: Apr;
1990: Nov;
1992: Autumn;
1993: Autumn;
1994: Spring; Autumn/Winter;
[ca. 1994]: x lot 1 Ancona;
[NB: Autumn 1993, Spring 1994 both have lot 1 Ancona];
1995: x Summer; Summer ('Listino verde'); Autumn/Winter;
1996: Winter ('Listino verde'); Summer

{Large}

1997: no 1, Spring; no 2, Autumn/Winter;
1998: no 1, Spring;
1999: no 1, Winter (on cover "1998-1999");
2000: no 2, Winter ('Listino verde');
2001: no 1, Spring/Summer;
2004: Spring;
2005: Spring;
2007: Spring; **Summer;**

Auctions: {Large}

2008: [no 1], 12 May; no 2, 10 Nov;

2009: no 3, 18 May

CROUCH; London, UK

Auction:

1712: 4 Jun;

CROGGAN & SON; 64 Cornhill, London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1832: 9 May {K.0239};

CROWTHER, D.J.; 76 New Bond Street, London, UK

boxed with COINS AND ANTIQUITIES

Lists: {Small}

1966: no [1], Summer; no 2, Autumn;

1967: no 1; no 2; **no 3**; no 4; no 5;

1968: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; **no 6**;

1969: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5; no 6;

-- continued as **COINS & ANTIQUITIES**

CUMMINGS, John; Grantham, Lincolnshire, UK

Lists: {Small}

n.d.: lot C1, Athens new-style;

lot G1, S equani;

lot G3, Aigai;

lot G4, Brundisium;

Pottery from the Holy Lands... Coins of Boudicca; no 25; no 39;

1986: no 44, Feb; no 45, Mar; May; Jun; Nov/Dec + Special Christmas Selection;

1987: Mar/Apr; Jul;

1988: Mar + Special Offers;

1989: Jan; Mar;

1990: Apr; Christmas;

1991: Spring; Sep;

1992: Mar; Summer

{Large}

1993: Feb; Jun; Christmas;

1994: May; Sep;

1995: May;

1996: Jan; Summer; Christmas;
1997: May;
1998: Feb;
n.d.: lot G1 Sequani (with PARTHENON GALLERY, London);

D

DALGLEISH & FORREST.; Edinburgh, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1846: 18 Apr {K.0734} (lots 1-28 photocopy);

DAVIS, Kirk; Claremont, CA, USA

* lists and auctions numbered in a single sequence

Lists: {Small}

1992: no [1], Fall
1993: no [2], Winter; no [3], Summer
1993: no [4], Fall;
1994: no [5], Winter; no [6], Spring; no [7], Summer; no [8], Fall;
1995: no [9], Winter; no [10], Spring; no [11], Summer; no [12], Fall;
1996: no [13], Winter; no [14], Spring; no [15], Summer

-- thereafter numbered:

1996: no [16] -- see Auction
1997: **no 17, Winter; no 18, Spring;** no 19, Summer; **no 20, Fall;**
1998: no 21, Winter; no 22, Spring; no 23, Summer; no 24, Fall;
1999: no 25, Winter; no 26, Spring; no 27, Summer; no 28, Fall;
2000: no 29, Winter; no 30, Spring; no 31, Summer; no 32, Fall;
2001: no 33, Winter; no 34, Spring; no 35, Summer; no 36, Fall;
2002: no 37, Winter; no 38, Spring; no 39, Summer; no 40, Fall;
2003: no 41, Spring; no 42, Summer; no 43, Fall;
2004: no 44, Spring; no 45, Summer; no [46], [Fall];
2005: no 47, Summer; no 48, [Fall];
2006: no 49, Spring; no 50, Fall
2007: no 51, Spring; no 52, Fall;
2008: no 53, Spring; no 54, Fall;
2009: no 55, Spring; no 56, Fall;

2010: no 57, Spring; no 58, Fall;
2011: no 59, Spring;
2014: no 63, Spring;
2015: no 65, Spring; no 66, Fall;
2016: no 67, Spring;
2017: no 69, Spring;
2018: no 71, Spring;
2020: no 75, Summer;

List published in The Celator:

1997: vol 11 no 9, Sep;

Auction: {Small}

1996: no 16, 2 Dec;

DAVISSON, Allan; Cold Spring, MN, USA

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: tokens;

The Collector's Notebook

1984: no 2;

1985: no 3;

1986: no 4;

1974/75: no 4, Winter;

1975/76: Winter;

1976: Spring;

1978: Summer;

1979: May/Jun;

1980: Feb;

1980/81: Winter;

1981: May/Jun;

1982: Spring; Summer;

1983: mid-Winter; Summer;

1984: Summer; Summer Bargain List; Fall;

1985: Summer; Bargain list;

as **DAVISSON LTD**

1985/86: Holidays;

as **DAVISSONS LTD**

1987: Fall;

1988: no 1; no 3, Summer; no 5, Year's End;

1989: no 2, Late spring; no 4;

1990: 20th Anniversary;

1990/91: Winter;

1992: no 1; no 2; no 3; no 4; no 5;

1993: no 1; no 3;

1994: no 1; no 2;

1995: no 1; Fall; Late summer;

1996: no 1;

1996/7: Winter;

1997: Summer clearance;

1998: no 1;

1998/9: Winter;

2000: no 1;

2001: Fall;

2003: Spring; Fall;

2004: Fall;

2006: *Fall; Fall bargain list;*

2007: ***Spring***, plus inserted list Roman lot 3036;

2008: Clearance sale British coins, insert in auction 27;

2009: New Year Specials; Spring Specials;

2012: Summer;

Lists published in The Celator:

1992: vol 6 no 10, Oct; no 11, Nov ["no 10, Oct];

Auctions: {Large}

1975: 11 Dec;

1976: 31 Dec;

1978: 15 Apr;

1979: 8 Mar;

1980: 1 May;

1982: 12 Jan; 17 Dec;

1984: 10 Mar;

1985: 30 Mar

as **DAVISSONS**

1990: 15 Mar;

1993: no 1, 2 Apr; no 2, 30 Nov;

1994: no 3, 3 May; no 4, 18 Nov;

1995: no 5, 25 Jul;

1996: no 6, 29 Feb; no 7, 21 Aug;

1997: **no 8, 10 Apr;** no 9, 9 Oct;

1998: **no 10, 30 Apr;** no 11, 23 Jun;

1999: no 12, 18 Nov;

2000: no 13-I, 2 May; no 13-II, 25 Apr; no 14, 15 Nov;

2001: no 15, 29 Mar;

2002: no 16, 12 Mar; no 17, 26 Jun; no 18, 21 Nov;

2003: no 19, 1 May;

2004: no 20, 12 Feb; no 21, 10 Jun;

2005: **no 22, 28 Apr;** no 23, 25 Oct; **no 24, 8 Dec;**

2007: no 25, 1 Feb; no 26, 12 Dec;

2008: no 27, 17 Sep;

2009: no 28, 17 Dec;

2010: no 29, 16 Dec;

2011: no 30, 11 Oct;

2012: no 31, 28 Nov

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 31, 28 November 2012.

2013: no 32, 6 Jun;

2014: no 33, 30 Jan;

2015: no 34, 21 Jan;

2016: no 35, 3 Feb;

2017: no 36, 22 Feb;

2018: no 37, 21 Feb;

2019: no 38, 27 Feb;

2020: no 39, 1 Apr;

2021: no 40, 3 Mar;

2022: no 41, 16 Mar;

2023: no 42, 1 Mar;

2024: no 43, 20 Mar;

E-Auctions: {Large}

2013: no 1, 6 Apr; no 2, 1 Aug; no 3, 7 Dec;
2014: no 4, 24 Apr; no 5, 17 Jun; no 6, 27 Aug; no 7, 15 Oct;
2015: no 8, 4 Mar; no 9, 29 Apr; no 10, 10 Jun; no 11, 22 Jul; no 12, 16 Sep; no 13, 4 Nov;
2016: no 14, 30 Mar; no 15, 25 May; no 16, 20 Jul; no 17, 19 Oct; no 18, 7 Dec;
2017: no 19, 30 Mar; no 20, 7 Jun; no 21, 2 Aug; no 22, 20 Sep; no 23, 15 Nov;
2018: no 24, 4 Apr; no 25, 6 Jun; no 26, 29 Aug; no 27, 17 Oct; no 28, 5 Dec;
2019: no 29, 24 Apr; no 30, 12 Jun; no 31, 28 Aug; no 32, 23 Oct; no 33, 11 Dec;
2020: no 34, 5 Feb; no 35, 10 Jun; no 36, 26 Aug; no 37, 18 Nov;
2021: no 38, 6 Jan; no 39, 12 May; no 40, 21 Jul; no 41, 29 Sep; no 42, 8 Dec;
2022: no 43, 8 Jun; no 44, 31 Aug; no 45, 9 Nov;

DAVISSONS

-- see DAVISSON

DE FALCO, G.; Naples, Italy

Lists published in Numismatica (Santamaria)

1946: no [1], lot 1 Benevento; no [2], lot 1 Siracusa; no 3;
1947: no 4; no 5;
1948: no 6; no 7

Lists: {Small}

1950: no 9, Apr; no 10, Aug; no 11, Dec;
1951: no 12, Mar; no 13, Jun; no 14, Sep; no 15, Dec;
1952: no 16, Mar; no 17, Jun; no 18, Sep; no 19, Dec;
1953: no 20, Mar; no 21, Jun; no 22, Sep; no 23, Dec;
1954: no 24, Mar; no 25, Jun; no 26, Sep; no 27, Dec;
1955: no 28, Mar; no 29, Jun; no 30, Sep; no 31, Dec;
1956: no 32, Mar; no 33, Jun; no 34, Sep; no 35, Dec;
1957: no 36, Mar; no 37, Jun; no 38, Sep; no 39, Dec;
1958: no 40, Mar; no 41, Jun; no 42, Sep; no 43, Dec;
1959: no 44, Mar; no 45, Jun; no 46, Sep; no 47, Dec;
1960: no 48, Mar; no 49, Jun; no 50, Sep; no 51, Dec;
1961: no 52, Mar; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep; no 55, Dec;
1962: no 56, Mar; no 57, Jun; no 58, Sep; no 59, Dec;
1963: no 60, Mar; no 61, Jun; no 62, Sep; no 63, Dec;
1964: no 64, Mar; no 65, Jun; no 66, Sep; no 67, Dec;
1965: no 68, Mar; no 69, Jun; no 70, Sep; no 71, Dec;

1966: no 72, Mar; no 73, Jun; no 74, Dec;
1967: no 75, Mar; no 76, Sep; no 77, Dec;
1968: no 78, Mar; no 79, Sep; no 80, Dec;
1969: no 81, Mar; no 82, Sep; no 83, Dec;
1975: no 2, Dec;
1976: no 3, Dec;
1977: no 4, Dec;
1978: no 5, Nov;
1979: no 6, Dec;
1970: no 7, Dec;
1981: no 8, Dec;
1982: no 9, Dec;
1983: no 10, Dec;
1984: no 11, Dec;
1985: no 12, Dec;

-- thereafter unnumbered:

1986: Dec;
1987: Dec;
1988: Dec ;

as **DE FALCO, A.**

1992: May;

n.d.: lot 1, Avignone; lot 1, Firenze;

[2009]: lot 1, Amalfi;

DE WITTE, J.; Paris, France

1836: 25 Apr {K.0544};

1856: 28 Jan {K.0607};

DEBENHAM STORR & SONS; London, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1898: 27 Jan (Sale 22,778); 16 Feb (Sale 22,796); 30 Mar (Sale 22,840); 28 Apr (Sale 22,867); 22 May (Sale 22,892); 22 Jun (Sale 22,917); 28 Jul (22,954); 29 Sep (Sale 23,003); 24 Oct (Sale 23,032); 30 Nov (Sale 23,078); 21 Dec (Sale 23,102);

1899: 26 Jan (Sale 23,127); 22 Feb (Sale 23,152); 30 Mar (Sale 23,193); 26 Apr (Sale 23,214); 25 May (Sale 23,244); 22 Jun (Sale 23,270); 20 Jul (Sale 23,296); 31 Aug (Sale 23,325); 28 Sep (Sale 23,349); 27 Oct (Sale 23,386); 24 Nov (Sale 23,418); 18 Dec (Sale 23,447);

1900: 31 Jan (Sale 23,479); 28 Feb (Sale 23,506); 29 Mar (Sale 23,540); 27 Apr (Sale 23,571); 25 May (Sale 23,601); 29 Jun (Sale 23,633); 26 Jul (23,662); 30 Aug (Sale 23,683); 28 Sep (Sale 23,708); 26 Oct (Sale 23,746); 23 Nov (Sale 23,782); 20 Dec (Sale 23,815);

1901: 25 Jan (Sale 23,834); 22 Feb (Sale 23,864); 29 Mar (Sale 23,902); 26 Apr (Sale 23,927); 24 May (Sale 23,959); 28 Jun (Sale 23,996); 26 Jul (Sale 24,034); 30 Aug (Sale 24,048); 27 Sep (Sale 24,075); 25 Oct (Sale 24,112); 29 Nov (Sale 24,160); 20 Dec (Sale 24,190);

1902: 31 Jan (Sale 24,217); 28 Feb (Sale 24,246); 27 Mar (Sale 24,277); 30 May (Sale 24,350); 3 Jul (Sale 24,385); 31 Jul (Sale 24,412); 29 Aug (Sale 24,432); 28 Nov (Sale 24,545);

1903: 29 Jan (Sale 24,610); 27 Feb (Sale 24,638); 27 Mar (Sale 24,672); 1 May (Sale 24,708); 29 May (Sale 24,741); 26 Jun (Sale 24,771); 31 Jul (Sale 24,810); 3 Sep (Sale 24,831); 25 Sep (Sale 24,854); 30 Oct (Sale 24,898);

1904: 29 Jan (Sale 24,999); 25 Mar (Sale 25,058); 26 May (Sale 25,119); 1 Jul (Sale 25,157); 28 Jul (Sale 25,184); 25 Aug (Sale 25,202); 30 Sep (Sale 25,233); 28 Oct (Sale 25,270); 25 Nov (Sale 25,306);

1905: 24 Nov (Sale 25,683);

1908: 30 Jan (unnum. sale);

1960: 18 Jul (Sale 41378);

DEBENHAM, TWESON, FARMER & BRIDGWATER, "Chadwell," Ware, Herts., UK

Auctions: {General Small}

1882: 3 Aug; 27 Jan;

DEMIRJIAN, T.; Bronx, New York, NY, USA, Ridgefield, CN, USA

Lists: {Large general}

n.d.: 'Numismatic Art of Greece, Rome & Byzantium';

1975: no 4;

1976: no 5;

1977: no 6;

1980: Spring;

Auction: see GALERIE DES MONNAIES, New York

DEVENDISH; London, UK

Auction: {Small}

1803: 10 Oct;

DIETRICH, E.; Zürich, Switzerland

-- see also HESS, Lucerne; STUKER

Lists: {Large general} {* Small general}

1982: no 34, Dec {*}; accessories {*};

1984: [unnumbered], Mar, lit. {*}; [unnumbered], Mar, accessories {*}; no 41, Mar; no 42, Jun;
1985: no 44, Mar; no 46, Nov;
1986: no 47, Apr; no 48, Japan; no 49, Nov;
1987: no 50, Apr; no 51, Nov;
1989: no 54 {*}, Apr;
1990: no 56, Autumn;
1995: no 63, Spring

Auctions: {Large general} {* Small general}

1989: no Berna 1, 22 Apr;
1990: no Berna 2, early March;
1991: no Berna 3, 6 Apr;
1993: no Berna 4, 25 Apr; no Zürich 3, 30 Oct;
1994: no Berna 5, 24 Apr {*}; no Zürich 4, 29 Oct {*};
1995: no Berna 6, 19 Jun;

DIX and WEBB; London, UK

Auctions: numbered, coins {Large}

-- continued from BUCKLAND, DIX AND WOOD no 18
-- also see DIX, NOONAN, WEBB from Sept 1996

1996: no 19, 31 Jan; no 20, 21 Feb; no 21, 27 Mar; no 22, 24 Apr; no 23, 29 May; no 24, 26 Jun;

DIX, NOONAN and WEBB; London, UK

List: {Large}

[2006]: "World Coins", a collection of contemporary numismatic fakes, apparently originating in China

Auctions (coins):

* first number series:

1996: no 25, 11 Sep; no 26, 1 Oct; no 27, 1 Oct;
1997: no 28, 28 Jan; no 29, 9 Apr; no 30, 16 Jul; no 31, 17 Sep; no 32, 31 Oct; no 33, 26 Nov;
1998: no 34, 6 Feb; no 35, 3 Apr; no 36, 12 Jun; no 37, 8 Sep; no 38, 25 Nov;
1999: no 39, 3 Feb; no 40, 14 Apr; no 41, 3 Jun; no 42, 8 Sep; no 43, 8 < 9 Oct; no 44, 17 Nov;
2000: no 45, 1 Mar; no 46, 31 May; no 47, 8 Sep; no 48, 30 Nov;
2001: no 49, 21 Mar; no 50, 20 Jun; no 51, 4 Oct; no 52, 28 Nov;
2002: no 53, 13 Mar; no 54, 19 Jun; no 55, 8 Oct; no 56, 11 Dec;
2003: no 57, 19 Mar; no 58, 24 Jun; no 59, 7 Oct; no 60, 9 Dec;
2004: no 61, 17 Mar; no 62, 30 Jun; no 63, 7 Oct; no 64, 14 Dec;

2005: *no 65, 16 Mar; no 66, 6 Jul; no 67, 28 Sep; no 67A, 29 Sep; no 67B, 29 Sep; no 68, 12 Dec; no 68A, 15 Dec;*

2006: *no 69, 15 Mar; no 69A, 16 Mar; no 69B, 16 Mar; no 70, 20 Jun; no 70A, 20 Jun; no 70B, 11 Jul; no 70C, 11 Jul; no 71, 28 Sep; no 71A, 27 Sep; no 72, 13 Dec;*

2007: *no 73 [=A1], 14 Mar; no 73A, 14 Mar; no 73B, 15 Mar; no 74, 10 May; no 74A [=A2], 20 Jun; no 74B, 20 Jun*

Auctions (orders, militaria) :

1996: **5 Mar; 11 Jun;** 16 Oct; 29 Nov;

1997: 12 Feb; 25 Mar (11.30am); 25 Mar (2pm); 18 Jun; 22 Oct; 3 Dec;

1998: 25 Feb; 30 Jun; 18 Sep;

1999: 25 Feb; 22 Jun; 17 Sep; 9 Dec;

2000: 29 Mar; 28 Jun; 22 Sep; 15 Dec;

2001: 4 Apr; 4 Jul; 21 Sep;

2002: 28 Mar; 27 Jun; 20 Sep; 4 Dec;

2003: 2 Apr; 2 Jul; 19 Sep; 16 Dec;

2004: 2 Apr; 6 Jul; 17 Sep; **17 Sep (Ritchie pt I);** 1 Dec;

2005: 2 Mar (Ritchie pt II); 2 Mar; 23 Jun; **23 Sep (Ritchie pt III);** 23 Sep;

2006: 5 Apr; 22 Sep; 6 Dec;

2007: 7 Mar; **27 Jun;** 28 Nov; 13 Dec

* second number series: introduced beginning in 2007, in which several sub-categories are numbered separately:

General, continuing the main series:

2007: *no 75, 26 Sep; no 76, 17 Dec;*

2008: *no 77, 12 Mar; no 78, 19 Jun; no 79, 24 Sep; no 80, 9 Dec;*

2009: *no 81, 30 Apr; no 82, 18 Jun; no 83, 30 Sep; no 84, 10 Dec;*

2010: *no 85, 17 Mar; no 86, 16 Jun; no 87, 28 Sep; no 88, 29 Sep; no 89, 29 Sep; no 90, 9 Dec;*

2011: *no 91, 16 Mar; no 92, 21 Jun; no 93, 26 Sep; no 94, 28 Sep; no 95, 17 Nov; no 96, 17 Nov; no 97, 7 Dec; 14 Dec (militaria);*

2012: *no [98] ("95"), 14 Feb; no 99, 14 Mar; no 100, 20 Jun; no 101, 21 Jun; no 102, 18 Sep; no 103, 1 Oct; no 104, 5 Dec; no 105, 6 Dec;*

2013: *no 106, 6 Feb; no 107, 20 Mar; no 108, 21 Mar; no 109, 21 Mar; no 110, 21 Mar; no 111, 12 Jun; no 112, 13 Jun; 20 Jun (orders); no 113, 17 Sep; no 114, 18 Sep; no 115, 24 Sep; no 116, 24 Sep; no 117, 30 Sep; no 118, 20 Nov; no 119, 4 Dec; no 120, 5 Dec; no 121, 5 Dec;*

2014: *no 122, 2 Apr; no 123, 11 Jun; no 124, 16 Sep; no 126, 22 Sep; no 125, 22 Sep; no 127, 8 Dec;*

2015: *no 128, 11 Feb; no 129, 18 Mar; no 130, 13 May; no 131, 10 Jun; 22 Jul (orders); 22 Jul (supplement orders); no 132, 15 Sep; no 133, 12 Nov; no 134, 7 Dec;*

2016: *no 135, 21 Mar; no 136, 8 Jun; no 137, 21 Sep; no 138, 12 Dec;*

2017: no 139, 15 Feb; no 140, 15 Mar; no 141, 14 Jun; no 142, 14 Sep; no 143, 13 Dec;

2018: no 144, 21 Feb; no 145, 13 Mar; no 146, 25 Apr; no 147, 12 Jun; no 148, 18 Sep; no 149, 25 Sep; no 150, 3 Oct; no 151, 14 Nov; no 152, 14 Nov; no 153, 4 Dec (tokens); no 154, 3 Dec; [no 154], 3 Dec (extract, "The 'Welsh Marches' Collection", lots 259-353);

2019: no 155, 16 Jan; no 156, 20 Feb; no 157, 21 Mar; no 158, 24 Apr; no 159, 3 Jul; no 160, 5 Jun; no 161, 17 Sep; no 162, 17 Sep; no 163, 18 Sep; no 164, 9 Oct; no 165, 4 Dec; 11 Dec (orders);

2020: no 165 (sic), 23 Jan (Gietzelt Coll.); no 167, 23 Jan; no 168, 29 Jan; no 169, 12 Feb; no 170, 27 Feb; 4 Mar (orders); no 171, 10 Mar; no 172, 11 Mar; no 173, 8 Apr; 16 Apr (orders); no 174, 22 Apr; no 177, 3 Jun; 18 Jun (orders); no 178, 8 Jul; 20 Aug (medals); no 179, 9 Sep; no 180, 9 Sep; no 181, 16 Sep; no 182, 16 Sep; no 183, 14 Oct; 15 Oct (orders); no 184, 3 Nov; 12 Nov (orders); no 185, 2 Dec; 3 Dec (orders);

2021: 13 Jan (orders); no 186, 21 Jan; no 187, 2 Feb; no 188, 9 Feb; 17 Feb (orders); no 189, 10 Mar; 17 Mar (orders); no 190, 6 Apr; 14 Apr (orders); no 191, 4 May; 19 May (orders); no 192, 2 Jun; 23 Jun (orders); no 193, 6 Jul; 21 Jul (orders); 17 Aug (orders); no 194, 8 Sep; 15 Sep (orders); no 195, 22 Sep; no 196, 12 Oct; no 197, 12 Oct; 13 Oct (orders); 10 Nov (orders); no 198, 17 Nov; no 199, 2 Dec; 8 Dec (orders);

2022: 26 Jan (orders); no 249, 1 Feb; 23 Feb (orders); no 250, 3 Mar; no 251, 9 Mar; 23 Mar (medals); no 252, 12 Apr; no 253, 13 Apr; 20 Apr (medals);

-- as NOONANS

[no 254], 17 May; [no 255], 24 May; 25 May (orders); 26 May (banknotes); 31 May (banknotes); [no 256], 15 Jun; 29 Jun (orders); [no 258], 13 Jul; 27 Jul (orders); no 258, 27 Sep; no 259, 27 Sep; no 260, 28 Sep; 12 Oct (orders); no 261, 13 Oct; no 262, 13 Oct; no 264, 15 Nov; no 265, 23 Nov; 24 Nov (banknotes)

2023: no 266, 24 Jan; no 267, 1 Feb; no 268, 8 Feb; no 269, 9 Mar; no 270, 9 Mar (Graham); no 271, 4 Apr; no. 272, 26 Apr; no 273, 10 May; no 274, 7 Jun; no 275, 8 Jun; no 276, 18 Jul; no. 277, 19 Jul; no. 278, 20 Sep; no 281, 4 Oct; no 282, 17 Oct (medals); 8 Nov (orders); no 283, 14 Nov; no 284, 22 Nov;

2024: 17 Jan (orders); no 286, 24 Jan (Scottish); no 287, 24 Jan; **no 288, 6 Feb**; 14 Feb (medals); **no 289, 21 Feb**; **no 290, 21 Feb**; **29 Feb (banknotes)**; 5 Mar (medals); **no 290 [sic], 6 Mar (medals)**; **no 291, 5 Mar**; 6 Mar (art medals); 13 Mar (medals); 14 Mar (banknotes); no ??, 23 Mar (Singapore); 6 Apr (medals); 10 Apr (banknotes); **no 293, 16 Apr**; no 294, 17 Apr; 9 May (medals); **no 295, 9 May**; **no 296, 9 May**; **no 297, 9 May**; 15 May (medals); 29 May (banknotes); **30 May (banknotes)**; 19 Jun (orders); **no 298, 20 Jun (ancient)**; no 299, 20 Jun; 26 Jun (banknotes); **no 300, 27 Jun**; **no 301, 27 Jun (Hethersett)**; no 302, 11 Jul; 17 Jul (orders); 23 Jul (orders); 28 Aug (banknotes); no 309, 6 Sep; 11 Sep (orders); no 303, 18 Sep (ancient); **no 304, 18 Sep**; **no 305, 19 Sep**; **no 306, 25 Sep**; no 307, 27 Sep; no 308, 1 Oct; 3 Oct (notes); **no 310, 8 Oct**; 9 Oct (orders); no 311, 16 Oct; 17 Oct (banknotes); **no 312, 22 Oct**; 7 Nov (orders); **no 314, 19 Nov**; 27 Nov (banknotes); 28 Nov (banknotes); 5 Dec (medals); no 313, 10 Dec;

2025: 15 Jan (medals); 12 Feb (orders); **no 315, 18 Feb**; no 316, 19 Feb; **no 317, 19 Feb (Hammersley)**; 26 Feb (banknotes); **no 318, 5 Mar (art medals)**; **no 319, 6 Mar**; **no 321, 11 Mar**; **11 Mar (medals)**; 12 Mar (orders); 13 Mar (banknotes); 22 Mar (orders); **22 Mar (Singapore sale) (banknotes)**; **no 320, 8 Apr**; **no 322, 8 Apr (ancient)**; 9 Apr (orders); **no 323, 29 Apr**; **no 324, 13 May**; 14 May (orders); **no 325, 27 May**; 28 May (banknotes); **no 326, 29 May**; **no 327, 10 Jun**; 11 Jun; (orders); 25 Jun (banknotes); **no 328, 3 Jul**; 16 Jul (orders); no 329, 24 Jul; 27 Aug (banknotes); no 335, 3 Sep; **no 337, 9 Sep**; 10 Sep (orders); **no 336, 24 Sep**; **no 330, 24 Sep**; **no 338, 30 Sep**; **no 343, 14 Oct**; **5 Nov (orders)**; **no 342, 12 Nov**; **no 345, 12 Nov**;

2026: 14 Jan (orders); no 346, 27 Jan; **no 347, 10 Feb**; 11 Feb (orders); **12 Feb (banknotes)**; **25 Feb (banknotes)**; **25 Feb (sale brochure)**; **no 350, 3 Mar**; **no 351, 3 Mar**; **no 352, 4 Mar**; **no 353, 11 Mar (art medals)**; 18 Mar (orders); no 354, 24 Mar; **25 Mar (banknotes)**; no 355, 7 Apr; 15 Apr (orders); **no 356, 22 Apr**; **no 357, 22 Apr**; **no 358, 26 May**; 27 May (banknotes); no 359, 9 Jun; 17 Jun (medals); no 365, 30 Jun; 8 Jul (banknotes); **no 362, 16 Sep**; **no 263, 17 Sep**;

Ancient coins, A:

* For notional catalogues A1 and A2 see 73 and 74A above.

2007: no A3, 27 Sep;

2008: no A4, 9 Apr; no A5, 20 Jun; **no A6, 29 Sep**;

2009: no A7, 17 Mar; no A8, 5 Oct;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. A7, 17 March 2009.

2010: no A9, 28 Sep;

2011: no A10, 22 Jun; **no A11, 27 Sep**;

2012: no A12, 15 Mar; no A13, 25 Sep;

2013: no A14, 10 Apr

Banknotes, B:

2007: no B6, 4 Oct;

2008: no B7, 12 Mar; no B8, 2 Oct; no B9, 2 Oct;

2009: no B10, 9 Mar; **no B11, 30 Apr; no B12, 1 Oct**;

2010: **no B13, 13 Apr**; no B14, 30 Sep;

2011: no B15, 31 Mar; no B16, 29 Sep;

2012: no B17, 12 Apr; no B18, 24 Oct;

2013: no B19, 10 Apr; no B20, 17 Oct;

2014: no B21, 24 Apr; no B22, 29 Sep;

2016: no B25, 11 Apr; no B26, 3 Oct;

2017: no B27, 24 Apr; no B28, 25, Sep;

2018: no B30, 2 Oct;

2019: no B32 [sic], 28 Mar; no B31 [sic], 16 Apr; no B33, 12 Sep; no B34, 1 Oct;

2020: no B35, 26 Feb; **no B36, 12 Mar**; no B37, 24 Jun; no B38, 28 Oct;

2021: **no B39, 24 Feb**; no B40, 27 May; **no B41, 26 Aug; no B42, 25 Nov**;

Celtic coins, CC:

2008: no CC1, 29 Sep;

2009: no CC2, 5 Oct;

Medals and Orders, M:

2007: 13 Dec (Naval); **no M6, 17 Dec**;

2008: 19 Mar; 25 Jun; **no M7, 1 Jul**; 25 Sep; 4 Dec; 4 Dec (Egypt and Sudan);
 2009: 26 Mar; **no M8, 24 Jun**; 24-25 Jun (Nowell); 17 Sep; 2 Dec;
 2010: 31 Mar; 7 Jul; **16 Sep (Harris, etc.)**; 16 Sep (Kieran, etc.); 1 Dec;
 2011: **no M10, 15 Mar**; 30 Mar; 18 May; 5 Jul; **no M11, 13 Jul**; 13 Sep; 23 Sep; **14 Dec**; 15 Dec;
 2012: 28 Mar; **no M12, 30 May**; 27 Jun; 13 Sep; **no M13, 6 Dec**; 12 Dec; 13 Dec;
 2013: 25 Mar; 19 Jun; 20 Jun; 19 Sep; 20 Sep; **no M14, 25 Nov**; 11 Dec; 12 Dec;
 2014: 25 Mar; **26 Mar; 25 Jun**; 26 Jun; **18 Sep; 19 Sep; 24 Oct; 10 Dec**;
 2015: 24 Nov (Goddard); 25 Nov;
 2018: 5 Dec;

Tokens, T:

2007: no T5, 8 Nov;
2009: no T6, 19 Mar; no T7, 7 Oct;
2010: no T8, 6 Oct; no T9, 6 Oct;
2011: no T10, 5 Oct;
2012: no T11, 11 Apr; no T12, 3 Oct;
2013: no T13, 2 Oct;
2014: no T14, 1 Oct;
2015: no T15, 8 Nov;
2019: no T16, 2 Oct; no T17, 3 Oct;
2020: no T18, 27 Aug; no T19, 17 Nov;
2021: no T20, 30 Sep;

DIXON; Sheffield, UK

-- see also SAMBON as expert

Auction: {Small}

1857: 24 Aug;

DODD; 101 St Martin's Lane, London, UK

Auctions: {Small}

1807: 14 Jan; 28 Jan; 18 Feb; 11 Mar; 1 Apr;

1808: 27 Jan; 13 Jul;

1812: 16 Apr;

1816: 4 Dec;

DOLPHIN COINS; London; Leighton Buzzard, UK

Lists: {Large}

n.d.: Hammered coin list no 1;

1969:

1984: provincial banknotes (reprint from Coin & Medal News, Apr);

1991: no 1;

1992: no 2;

1993: no 3 (water *damaged*); no 4, Summer;

1994: no 5;

1995: no 6; no 7, Summer;

1995/6: no 8, Winter;

1996: no 9; no 10, Winter;

-- thereafter as The Sovereign, unnumbered:

1995: Sep;

1996: Jan; Feb; Mar; *May; Apr; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; *Dec;

1997: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; Jun pt.1; Jun pt.2; Jul pt.1; Jul pt.2; Aug; Sep; Oct; **Nov**; Dec;

1998: Jan/Feb; Mar; Apr; Summer; Silver Coin Giants;

The Double Sovereign

2000: no 1, Nov

2001:

2002: Feb

DOMBROWSKI; Münster, Germany

Lists: {Large}

1964: no [1], Oct; no 2, Dec;

1965: no 3, Jan; no 4, Mar; no 5, May; no 6, Jun; no 8, Sep; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;

1966: no 12, Jan; no 13, Mar

{Small}

1967: no 21, Feb; no 22, May; no 23, Jul; no 24, Oct; no 25, Dec;

1968: no 26, Mar; no 27, May; no 28, Sep; no 29, Nov;

1969: no 30, Mar; no 31, Jun; no 32, Oct; no 33, Dec;

1970: no 34, May; no 35, Jun; no 36, Sep; no 37, Oct; no 38, Nov/Dec;

1971: no 39, Feb; no 40, Mar; no 41, Apr/May; no 42, Jun; **no 43, Sep**; no 44, Dec;

1972: no 45, Feb; no 46, Apr; **no 47, Jun**;

{Large}

1972: no 48, Sep; no 49, Oct; no 50, Dec;

1973: no 51, Feb; no 52, Apr; no 53, Jun; no 54, Sep; no 55/6, Nov/Dec;

1974: no 57, Feb; no 58, Apr; no 59, Jun; no 60, Oct;
 1975: no 61/2, Jan/Feb; no 63, Apr; no 64, Jun; no 65/6, Nov; [unnumbered], Porzellanmünzen- und Medaillen;
 1976: no 67, Feb; no 68, Apr; no 69, Nov;
 1977: no 70, Jan; no 71, Feb; no 72, Mar; no 73, May; no 74/5, Aug/Dec; no 76, Nov; [unnumbered], Moderne Münzen;
 1978: no 77, Jan; no 78, Mar; no 79, Jun; no 80/1, Oct; no 82, Dec;
 1979: no 83, Mar; no 84, Jun; no 85/6, Oct-79/Summer-80; no 87, Dec;
 1980: BanknoteListe, III/IV Quarter; no 88, Mar; no 89, May; no 90, Aug;
 1980/1: Westpapier List, Nov-80/Mar-81; no 91/2, Nov-80/Summer 1981;
 1981: no 93, Jan; no 94, Mar; no 95, May; no 98, Nov;
 1981/2: no 96/7, Aug-81/Summer-82;
 1982: no 99, Apr; no 100, Jul;
 1982/3: no 101/2, Nov-82/Summer-83;
 1983: no 103, Jan; no 104, May; no 105, Jul; no 108, Dec;
 1983/4: no 106/7, Oct-83/Summer-84;
 1984: no 109, Mar; no 110, Jun; no 111, Sep; no 112, Nov;
 1985: no 113, Apr; no 114, Aug; no 115, Dec;
 1986: no 116, Jun
 -- continued as MÜNZGALERIE MÜNCHEN no 117

Medal lists: {Small}

n.d.: Französische Medaillen;
 [1972]: [Sep] Israel, Gedennmünzen im Abonnement;
 [1974]: [Oct] Abonnements moderner Münzen;
 [1976]: [Dec] Medaillen des Römisch-Deutschen-Reiches

Modern Coins list: {Small}

n.d.: Abonnements

Numismatic literature: {Small}

n.d.: A1 Ackermann; A1 Administration; A1 Albrecht;

1967/68:

1968:

1969:

1970:

1971:

1972:

1973:
1974: also Antiquarische Sonderliste;
1975: L3 Bowers *; L3 Brunetti *;
 [* presumably one of these is 1976 mis-dated]
1977:
1978:
1979:
1980:
1981:
1982: A1 Academy; L1 Aumann
1984: L1 Actes;
1986:

Wertpapier-Liste: {Large general}

[1974]: Notgeld 1923 A-Z;
[1975]: Das Deutsche Notgeld; Rheinprovinz; Städtenotmünzen;
1979: Dec;
1980: Jul-Oct; Notmünzen;
[1981]: Notmünzen;
1980/81: Nov-Mar;

DOROTHEUM; Vienna, Austria

List: {Large general}

1999:

Auctions (special collections):

Zeno collection: {Large}

1955: 13 Jun;
1956: 8 Jun;
1957: 26 Mar

Hollscheck collection:

{parts I-XIII: Large}

* parts I-XIII are numbered in the general Versteigerung series, not as Münzversteigerungen

1956: pt. 1, 28 Feb; pt. 2, 22 Nov;
1957: pt. 3, 18 Jun; pt. 4, 24 Sep; pt. 5, 22 Nov;
1958: pt. 6, 25 Mar; pt. 7, 21 May; pt. 8, 9 Oct;
1959: pt. 9, 16 Apr; pt. 10, 19 Nov;

1960: pt. 11, 12 May; pt. 12, 18 Oct;

1961: pt. 13, 26 Apr;

{parts XIV-XX: Small}

* parts XIV-XX are numbered in the Münzversteigerungen series

1961: no 244, pt. 14, 24 Oct;

1962: no 249, pt. 15, 26 Mar; no 253, pt. 16, 23 Oct;

1963: no 258, pt. 17, 7 May; no 262, pt. 18, 19 Nov;

1964: no 267, pt. 19, 11 May; no 269, pt. 20, 19 Oct;

Auctions (regular series):

A. unnumbered

{Large}

1911: 29 May;

1912: 29 Apr;

B. numbered as Kunstauktion, or more usually not numbered:

{Large}

1932: 16 Apr; 22 Jun;

1933: 5 Oct; 29 Oct; no 421, 6 Nov; no 424, 14 Dec;

1934: 22 Mar; no 428, 11 May; no 430, 11 Jun; 29 Oct;

1935: 27 Apr; 31 May; 3 Oct; 26 Nov;

1936: 5 Mar; 9 Jun; 6 Nov;

*1941: no 27, 26 Mar; no 28, 23 Sep; no 29, 28 Oct; no 30, 18 Nov;

*1942: 23 Jan; no 32, 3 Mar; 13 Mar; 5 May; no 35, 20 May; no 36, 10 Jun; no 37, 13 Oct;

1944: 8 Jun; 18 Dec;

(* the catalogues are unnumbered, but a number is pencilled in on those copies in this library)

C. numbered as Münzenversteigerung:

{Small}

* for orders, some catalogues share a number as Sonderauktion or Sonderteil; others, especially more recently, are unnumbered

1944: no 47, 13 Mar;

1949: no 94, 29 Mar;

1951: no 116, 9 Jan; no 117, 30 Jan; no 118, 27 Feb; no 119, 27 Mar; no 120, 24 Apr; no 121, 21 May; no 122, 12 Jun; no 123, 28 Aug; no 124, 18 Sep; no 125, 16 Oct; no 126, 6 Nov; no 127, 27 Nov; no 128, 17 Dec;

1952: no 129, 8 Jan; no 130, 29 Jan; no 131, 19 Feb; no 132, 4 Mar; no 133, 25 Mar; no 134, 16 Apr; no 135, 6 May; no 136, 27 May; no 137, 17 Jun; no 138, 8 Jul; no 139, 26 Aug; no 140, 23 Sep; no 141, 14 Oct; no 142, 4 Nov; no 143, 25 Nov; no 144, 16 Dec;

1953: no 145, 7 Jan; no 146, 27 Jan; no 147, 17 Feb; no 148, 3 Mar; no 149, 24 Mar; no 150, 14 Apr; no 151, 5 May; no 152, 1 Jun; no 153, 23 Jun; no 154, 1 Sep; no 155, 22 Sep; no 156, 13 Oct; no 157, 3 Nov; no 158, 23 Nov; no 159, 15 Dec;

1954: no 160, 7 Jan; no 161, 26 Jan; no 162, 16 Feb; no 163, 9 Mar; no 164, 30 Mar; no 165, 21 Apr; no 166, 11 May; no 167, 1 Jun; no 168, 22 Jun; no 169, 31 Aug; no 170, 21 Sep; no 171, 12 Oct; no 172, 2 Nov; no 173, 23 Nov; no 174, 14 Dec;

1955: no 175, 3 Jan; no 176, 25 Jan; no 177, 15 Feb; no 178, 8 Mar; no 179, 29 Mar; no 180, 19 Apr; no 181, 10 May; no 182, 30 Aug; no 183, 20 Sep; no 184, 11 Oct; no 185, 2 Nov; no 186, 22 Nov; no 187, 13 Dec;

1956: no 188, 10 Jan; no 189, 1 Feb; no 190, 26 Mar; no 191, 24 Apr; no 192, 28 May; no 193, 28 Aug; no 194, 25 Sep; no 195, 16 Oct; no 196, 29 Oct; no 197, 18 Dec;

1957: no 198, 8 Jan; no 199, 29 Jan; no 200, 26 Feb; no 201, 15 Apr; no 202, 21 May; no 203, 3 Jul; no 204, 27 Aug; no 205, 15 Oct; no 206, 5 Nov; no 207, 17 Dec;

1958: no 208, 28 Jan; no 209, 25 Feb; no 210, 15 Apr; no 211, 6 May; no 212, 21 May; no 213, 1 Jul; no 214, 26 Aug; no 215, 16 Sep; no 216, 18 Nov; no 217, 16 Dec;

1959: no 218, 27 Jan; no 219, 24 Feb; no 220, 23 Mar; no 221, 28 Apr; no 222, 25 May; no 223, 16 Jun; no 224, 25 Aug; no 225, 15 Sep; no 226, 27 Oct; no 227, 15 Dec;

1960: no 228, 26 Jan; no 229, 23 Feb; no 230, 23 Mar; no 231, 25 Apr; no 232, 28 Jun; no 233, 30 Aug; no 234, 20 Sep; no 235, 22 Nov; no 236, 13 Dec;

1961: no 237, 24 Jan; no 238, 28 Feb; no 239, 27 Mar; no 240, 8 May; no 241, 14 Jun; no 242, 29 Aug; no 243, 2 Oct; no 244, 24 Oct (Hollschek XIV); no 245, 21 Nov; no 246, 13 Dec;

1962: no 247, 22 Jan; no 248, 19 Feb; no 249, 26 Mar (Hollschek XV); no 250, 30 Apr; no 251, 5 Jun; no 252, 3 Sep; no 253, 23 Oct (Hollschek XVI); no 254, 19 Nov; no 255, 17 Dec;

1963: no 256, 25 Feb; no 257, 1 Apr; no 258, 7 May (Hollschek XVII); no 259, 10 Jun; no 260, 2 Sep; no 261, 30 Sep; no 262, 19 Nov (Hollschek XVIII); no 263, 16 Dec;

1964: no 264, 8 Jan; no 265, 4 Feb; no 266, 3 Mar; no 267, 7 Apr; no 268, 11 May (Hollschek XIX); no 269, 1 Sep; no 270, 19 Oct (Hollschek XX); no 271, 16 Nov; no 272, 14 Dec;

1965: no 273, 2 Feb; no 274, 9 Mar; no 275, 6 Apr; no 276, 4 May; no 277, 1 Jun; no 278, 31 Aug; no 279, 28 Sep; no 280, 26 Oct; no 281, 14 Dec;

1966: no 282, 11 Jan; no 283, 8 Feb; no 284, 8 Mar; no 285, 3 May; no 286, 28 Jun; no 287, 30 Aug; no 288, 27 Sep; no 289, 25 Oct; no 290, 13 Dec;

1967: no 291, 31 Jan; no 292, 28 Feb; no 293, 11 Apr; no 294, 9 May; no 295, 13 Jun; no 296, 29 Aug; no 297, 26 Sep; no 298, 24 Oct; no 299, 12 Dec;

1968: no 300, 30 Jan; no 301, 27 Feb; no 302, 2 Apr; no 303, 28 May; no 304, 3 Sep; no 305, 1 Oct; no 306, 19 Nov; no 307, 17 Dec;

1969: no 308, 28 Jan; no 309, 4 Mar; no 310, 20 May; no 311, 24 Jun; no 312, 2 Sep; no 313, 30 Sep; no 314, 18 Nov; no 315, 16 Dec;

1970: no 316, 27 Jan; no 317, 3 Mar; no 318, 7 Apr; no 319, 12 May; no 320, 1 Sep; no 321, 29 Sep; no 322, 17 Nov; no 323, 15 Dec;

1971: no 324, 26 Jan; no 325, 23 Feb; no 326, 30 Mar; no 327, 25 May; no 328, 7 Sep; no 329, 5 Oct; no 330, 16 Nov; no 331, 14 Dec;

1972: no 332, 25 Jan; no 333, 29 Feb; no 334, 11 Apr; no 335, 16 May; no 336, 5 Sep; no 337, 3 Oct; no 338, 14 Nov; no 339, 12 Dec;

1973: no 340, 30 Jan; no 341, 27 Feb; no 342, 8 May; no 343, 5 Jun; no 344, 4 Sep; no 345, 2 Oct; no 346, 20 Nov; no 347, 18 Dec;

1974: no 348, 29 Jan; no 349, 26 Feb; no 350, 2 Apr; no 351, 18 Jun; no 352, 3 Sep; no 353, 1 Oct; no 354, 19 Nov; no 355, 17 Dec;

1975: no 356, 28 Jan; no 357, 25 Feb; no 358, 8 Apr; no 359, 3 Jun; no 360, 2 Sep; no 361, 30 Sep; no 362, 18 Nov; no 363, 16 Dec;

1976: no 364, 27 Jan; no 365, 24 Feb; no 366, 30 Mar; no 367, 4 May; no 368, 1 Jun; no 369, 19 Oct; no 370, 16 Nov; 17 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 371, 14 Dec;

1977: no 372, 25 Jan; no 373, 1 Mar; no 374, 5 Apr; no 375, 24 May; no 376, 28 Jun; no 377, 6 Sep; no 378, 4 Oct; 16 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 379, 13 Dec;

1978: no 380, 31 Jan; no 381, 28 Feb; no 382, 25 Apr; no 383, 30 May; no 384, 27 Jun; no 385, 4 Oct; no 386, 2 Nov; 15 Nov (with SCHOELLER); no 387, 29 Nov;

1979: no 388, 31 Jan; no 389, 28 Feb; no 390, 28 Mar; no 391, 30 May; no 392, 27 Jun; no 393, 3 Oct; no 394, 31 Oct; no 395, 28 Nov;

1980: no 396, 29 Jan; no 397, 27 Feb; no 398, 25 Mar; no 399, 23 Apr; no 400, 20 May; no 401, 30 Sep; no 402, 19 Nov; no 403, 17 Dec;

1981: no 404, 27 Jan; no 405, 4 Mar; no 406, 2 Apr; no 407, 5 May; no 408, 3 Jun; no 409, 7 Sep; no 410, 5 Oct; no 411, 4 Nov; no 412; 1 Dec;

1982: no 413, 25 Jan; no 414, 1 Mar; no 415, 29 Mar; no 416, 4 May; no 417, 1 Jun; no 418, 6 Sep; no 419, 4 Oct; **Sonderauktion no [1], 12 Nov**; no 420, 2 Nov; no 421, 29 Nov;

1983: no 422, 7 Mar; **Sonderauktion no 2, 15 Apr**; no 423, 2 May; no 424, 28 Sep; **Sonderauktion no 3, 14 Oct**; no 425, 7 Nov; no 426, 12 Dec;

1984: no 427, 5 Mar; no 428, 2 May; no 429, 24 Sep; no 430, 5 Nov; no 431, 3 Dec;

1985: no 432, 11 Mar; no 433, 22 Apr; no 434, 23 Sep; no 435, 3 Dec;

1986: no 436, 10 Mar; no 437, 22 Apr; no 438, 23 Sep; no 439, 2 Dec;

1987: no 440, 28 Apr

{Large}: * six catalogues below are unnumbered

1987: no 441, 17 Nov;

1988: no 442, 26 Apr; no 443, 15 Nov; Sonderauktion, 13 Dec;

1989: * 28 Feb; * 14 Mar; * 11 Apr; * 23 May; no 444, 25 Apr; * 17 Oct; no 445, 14 Nov; * 12 Dec;

1990: no 446, 10 Apr; no 447, 22 May; no 448, 19 Jun; no 449, 18 Sep; no 450, 9 Oct; no 451, 27 Nov; no 452, 17 Dec;

1991: no 453, 22 Jan; no 454, 19 Feb; no 455, 16 Apr; no 456, 27 May; no 457, 3 Sep; no 458, 1 Oct; no 459, 29 Oct; **no 460, 26 Nov {clipped}**;

1992: no 461, 18 Feb; no 462, 27 Apr; no 463, 2 Jun; no 464, 22 Sep; no 465, 3 Nov; no 466, 1 Dec;

1993: no 467, 16 Feb; no 468, 6 Apr; no 469, 12 May; no 469 Sonderteil, 11 May; no 470, 5 Oct; no 471, 9 Nov; no 472, 7 Dec;

1994: no 473, 7 Mar; no 474, 3 May; no 475, 6 Sep; no 476, 30 Nov;

1995: no 477, 14 Feb; no 478, 2 May; no 479, 4 Jul; no 480, 5 Sep; no 481, 30 Nov; no 481 Sonderteil, 2 Dec;

1996: no 482, 15 Apr; no 483, 1 Oct; no 483 Sonderteil, 2 Oct; no 484, 29 Nov;

1997: no 485, 8 Apr; no 486, 11 Nov; no 486 Sonderteil orders, 12 Nov;

1998: **no 487, 30 Mar; no [487] Sonderauktion medals, 30 Mar**; no 487 Sonderteil, 31 Mar; **no 488, 2 Nov**; no 488 Sonderteil orders, 31 Oct;

1999: no 489, 10 May; no 490, 15 Nov; no 490 Sonderteil orders, 15 Nov;
 2000: no 491, 15 May; no 492, 14 Nov;
 2001: no 493, 21 May; no 494, 19 Nov;
 2002: no 495, 6 May; no 496, 18 Nov; orders, 20 Nov;
 2003: no 497, 13 May; no 498, 18 Nov
 2004: no 499, 12 May; orders, 14 May; no 500, 29 Nov; orders, 1 Dec;
 2005: no 501, 23 May; no 502, 21 Nov
 2006: no 503, 22 May; no 504, 21 Oct;
 2007: no 505, 14 May; orders, 16 May; no 506, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov
 2008: no 507, 19 May; orders, 21 May; no 508, 17 Nov; orders, 19 Nov;
 2009: no 509, 18 May; orders, 20 May; no 510, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;
 2010: no 511, 25 May; orders, 27 May; 25 Jun (Canadian Million dollar coin); no 512, 15 Nov;
 2011: no 513, 24 May; orders, 26 May; no 514, 16 Nov; orders, 18 Nov;
 2012: no 515, 15 May; orders, 14 May; no 516, 21 Nov; orders, 23 Nov;
 2013: no 517, 22 May; orders, 24 May; no 518, 20 Nov; orders, 22 Nov;

Note: CoinArchives started capturing these sales commencing with no. 517, May 2013.

2014: no 519, 26 May; orders, 28 May; no 520, 19 Nov; orders, 21 Nov;
 2015: no 521, 28 May; no 522, 18 Nov; orders, 20 Nov;
 2016: no 523, 18 May; no 524, 16 Nov;
 2017: no 525, 17 May; orders, 19 May (lots 2000-2421); no 526, 15 Nov; orders, 17 Nov (3000-3241);
 2018: no 527, 24 May; no 528, 14 Nov; orders, 16 Nov (2000-2385);
 2019: orders, 21 May (2000-2304); no 529, 22 May; no 530, 11 Nov;
 2020: no 531, 17 Jun; no 532, 18 Nov;
 2021: no 533, 26 May; no 534, 24 Nov;
 2022: no 535, 18 May; no. 536, 21 Sep; **no 537, 16 Nov;**
 2023: no 538, 10 May; no 539, 15 Nov;
 2024: no 540, 15 May; no 541, 13 Nov;
 2025: no 542, 14 May; no 543, 12 Nov;
 2026: no 544, 27 May;

DOTTI, E., San Remo; Milan, Italy

Lists: {Small general}

1923: vol 1, no 1, Nov; no 2, Dec;

1924: vol 1, no 3, Jan; no 4, Feb; no 5, Mar; no 6, Apr; no 7, May; no. 8, Jun; no 9, Oct; no 10, Nov; no 11, Dec;

1925: vol 1, no 12, Jan; vol 2, no 13, Mar; no 14, Apr; no 15, May; no 16, Jul; no 17, Oct; no 18, Dec;

1926: vol 3, no 19, Jan; no 20, Mar; no 21, Apr; no 22, Jun; vol ?, no 23, ???;

1927: **vol 4, no 24, Apr;**
1935: vol 13, no 29, May; no 30, Sep; vol 14, no 31, Nov;
1936: vol 14, no 32, Mar;

DOWELL, James; Edinburgh, Scotland

(np) = named & priced

Auctions: {Small general}

1849: 11 Jul {K.0734} (photocopy);

as **JAMES & ALEXANDER DOWELL**

Auctions: {Small general}

1851: 1 Feb {K.0734} (photocopy); 19 Dec {K.0734} (photocopy);

as **DOWELLS & LYON**

Auctions: {Small general}

1852: 6 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy);

1854: 21 Jan {K.0734} (photocopy);

1865: 23 Feb; 24 Apr;

1857: 27 Jun {K.0734} (photocopy);

1860: 28 Mar; **4 Dec {K.0734} (photocopy); 8 Dec {K.0734} (photocopy);**

1861: **1 Feb; 30 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy); 4 Nov {K.0734} (photocopy);**

1862: 15 Feb {K.0734} (lots 1-16 & 78-487, photocopy); 28 Apr {K.0734} (photocopy);

1864: 7 May; 24 Nov;

as **DOWELL**

1865: 23 Feb {K.0734} (photocopy); 24 Apr {K.0734} (photocopy);

1866: 20 Feb; **24 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy);**

1867: 12 Jan {K.0734} (photocopy);

1868: 31 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy);

1869: 20 Feb {K.0734} (photocopy); 22 Feb {K.0734} (photocopy);

1870: 28 Mar; **7 Nov {K.0734} (photocopy) (x 2);**

1871: 20 Feb; **30 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy); 27 Dec {K.0734} (photocopy);**

1872: 15 Mar {K.0734} (photocopy);

1873: 22 Apr {K.0734} (photocopy); 3 Jun {K.0734} (photocopy);

1874: 2 May {K.0734} (photocopy); 5 Jun {K.0734} (photocopy);

1875: 4 Feb {K.0734} (photocopy); 3 Apr;

1876: 16 Nov {K.0734} (photocopy);

1877: 24 Jan {K.0734} (photocopy);

1878: 21 Feb {K.0313};

1879: 21 Apr (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1880: 1 Dec (some np) {K.0299};

1881: 4 May;

1884: 12 Apr;

1885: 1 Dec;

1886: 26 Nov;

1889: 29 Oct;

1891: 10 Dec;

1892: 2 Dec;

1894: 5 Nov;

1897: 13 May;

1898: 4 Feb; 14 Apr; 7 Dec; 14 Dec;

1899: 12 Dec;

1900: 11 Dec;

1907: 17 Dec (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1909: 9 Nov;

1919: 18 Mar;

1924: 10 Jun;

1929: 10 May (not in Manville - in Fitzwilliam Catalogue);

1946: 1 Mar;

1970: 4 Nov;

DOWNIE, P.J., Melbourne, Sydney, Australia

Lists: {Small} {*Large}

1980:

1983: **no 1, Feb/Mar; no 2, Apr/May;**

1984: no 8, Jul/Aug;

1985: **Mar direct sales: Australian/ancient/modern; no 11, Feb/Mar; Jun direct sales: Australian/ancient/modern; Oct direct sales: Australian/ancient/modern; Nov direct sales: Australian/ancient/modern; no 15, Nov/Dec; Nov;**

1986: **Feb special: Australian/ancient/modern; Mar special: Australian/ancient/modern;** [no 16 was not issued]

1987: no 18, Feb/Mar; unnumbered Sep; Oct; Nov; Australian Coin and Banknote flyer;

1988: no 21, Feb;

1989: no 27, Jun {Large};

1992: no 42; no 43;

2001: Sir Donald Bradman;
2002: Dassier's Kings and Queens of England;
[2007]: Australian Square Pattern Collection; Great White Shark; Sydney Harbour Bridge 3D Lenticular Coins; The Panda in Gold and Silver;

Money {Large}

2000: May; Dec;
2001: Feb; May; Jun; Jul; The Federation Yearbook;

as DOWNIE'S & SHERWOOD

2001: Sep; Oct;
2002: Winter; Dec;

as DOWNIE'S

2007: Mid-March;

International Money Extra

2000: International Money, Royal Milestone;
2001: [May], 1953 Crown; no 5;

Postal bid sales:

-- some of the Postal Bid Sales were issued as separate lists, other times they were published as part of the catalogues for the live auctions (often with the same sale number).

{Small} {* Large}

1979: **31 Jan***; **28 Sep***; **31 Oct***; **30 Nov***;
1980: **29 Feb***; **28 Mar***; **24 Apr***; **30 May***; **27 Jun***; **no 203, 31 Jul**; **no 204, 29 Aug**; **no 205, 26 Sep**; **no 206, 31 Oct**; **no 207, 28 Nov**;
1981: **no 138, 30 Jan (postal)**; **no 139, 27 Feb**; **no 140, 26 Mar**; **no 141, 30 Apr**;
1982: **no 150, 28 Jan**;

Auctions:

{Small}

1977: **no 97, 17 Jun**; **no 98, 19 Aug**; **no 99, 20 Oct**; **no 100, 21 Oct**; **no 101, 2 Dec**;
1978: **no 102, 17 Feb**; **no 103, 17 Mar**; **no 104, 21 Apr**; **no 105, 19 May**; **no 106, 16 Jun**; **no 107, 21 Jul**; **no 108, 18 Aug**; **no 109, 14 Sep**; **[no 110], 14 Sep (Brook)**; **no 111, ???**; **no 112, 17 Nov**; **no 113, 8 Dec**;
1979: **no 114, 26 Jan**; **no 115, 16 Feb**; **no 116, 15 Mar**; **no 117, 20 Apr**; **no 118, 18 May**; **no 119, 15 Jun**; **no 120, 20 Jul**; **no 121, 17 Aug**; **no 122, 21 Sep**; **no 123, 18 Oct**; **no 124, 16 Nov**; **no 125, 4 Dec**;

1980: no 126, 25 Jan; no 127, 26 Feb; no 128, 21 Mar; no 129, 22 Apr; no 130, 27 May; no 131, 1 Jul; no 132, 29 Jul; no 133, 26 Aug; no 134, 23 Sep; no 135, 21 Oct; no 136, 18 Nov; no 137, 17 Dec;

1981: no 138, 30 Jan; no 139, 24 Feb; no 140, 24 Mar; no 141, 28 Apr; no 141, 30 Apr (postal); no 142, 26 May; no 143, 23 Jun; no 144, 28 Jul; no 203, 31 Jul (postal); no 145, 25 Aug; no 146, 29 Sep; no 147, 27 Oct; no 148, 17 Nov; no 149, 16 Dec;

1982: no 150, 26 Jan; no 151, 23 Feb; no 152, 23 Mar; no 153, 27 Apr; no 154, 25 May; no 155, 29 Jun; no 156, 27 Jul; no 157, 24 Aug; no 158, 20 Sep; no 159, 19 Oct; no 160, 16 Nov; no 161, 16 Dec;

1983: no 162, 25 Jan; no 163, 22 Feb; no 164, 22 Mar; no 165, 19 Apr; no 166, 17 May; no 167, 21 Jun; no 168, 18 Jul; no 169, 30 Aug; no 170, 21 Sep; no 171, 18 Oct; no 172, 14 Nov; no 173, 14 Dec;

1984: no 174, 24 Jan; no 175, 21 Feb; no 176, 20 Mar; no 177, 17 Apr; no 178, 15 May; no 179, 19 Jun; no 180, 20 Jul; no 181, 28 Aug; no 182, 25 Sep; no 183, 23 Oct; no 184, 13 Nov; no 185, 12 Dec;

1985: no 186, 30 Jan; no 187, 22 Feb; no 188, 20 Mar; no 189, 24 Apr; no 190, 21 May; no 191, 18 Jun; no 192, 19 Jul; no 193, 13 Aug; no 194, 17 Sep; no 195, 22 Oct; no 196, 19 Nov; no 197, 17 Dec;

1986: no 198, 29 Jan; no 199, 25 Feb; no 200, 25 Mar {*}; 21 Apr; no 201, 27 May; no 203, 26 Aug; no 204, 16 Sep; no 205, 28 Oct;

1987: no 207, 28 Jan; no 209, 17 Mar; no 210, 28 Apr; no 211, 26 May; no 212, 23 Jun; no 215, 15 Sep; no 216, 27 Oct; no 217, 24 Nov; no 218, 21 Dec; Mail Bid sale, 21 Dec;

1988: no 219, 20 Jan; no 220, 24 Feb; no 222, 30 May; 8 Aug {*}; no 223, 10 Aug; no 223, 10 Aug; no 224, 27 Sep; 25 Oct; no 225, 15 Nov; no 226, 15 Dec {*};

1989: 27 Jan; no 227, 9 Mar {*}; no 228, 26 Apr; no 229, 4 Jul; no 230, 31 Oct;

{Large}

1990: no 231, 23 Jan; no 232, 20 Mar; no 233, 1 May; no 234, 19 Jun; no 235, 14 Aug; no 236, 23 Oct; no 237, 8 Dec;

1991: no 238, 5 Feb; no 240, 25 Jun; no 241, 27 Aug;

1993: no 250, 30 Apr; no 252, 14 Oct;

1994: no 254, 20 May; no 255, 16 Sep;

1995: no 256, 16 Feb; no 257, 15 Jun; no 258, 25 Oct;

1996: no 259, 21 Feb; no 260, 5 Jun; no 261, 9 Oct;

1997: no 262, 19 Mar; no 263, 16 Jul; no 264, 29 Oct;

1998: no 265, 18 Mar; no 266, 17 Jun; no 267, 27 Oct;

1999: no 268, 17 Mar; no 269, 12 Jul; no 270, 21 Oct;

2000: no 271, 15 Mar; no 272, 14 Jun; no 273, 18 Oct;

2001: no 274, 15 Mar; no 275, 23 May; no 276, 1 Aug; no 277, 18 Oct;

2002: no 278, 27 Feb; no 279, 18 Jun; **no 280, 23 Oct;**

2003: no 281, 25 Feb; no 282, 17 Jun; no 283, 14 Oct;

2004: no 284, 25 Feb; no 285, 15 Jun; no 286, 20 Oct;

2005: no 287, 23 Feb; no 288, 14 Jun; no 289, 20 Oct; no 290, 29 Nov;

2006: no 291, 1 Mar; no 292, 11 Jul; **no 293, 1 Nov**;
 2007: **no 294, 28 Feb**; no 295, 10 Jul; no 296, 31 Oct; no 297, 2 Nov; no 298, 27 Feb; no 299A, 9 Jul;
 2008: no 300, 28 Oct;
 2009: no 301, 25 Feb; no 302, 7 Jul; no 303, 27 Oct;
 2010: no 304, 23 Feb; no 305, 6 Jul; no 306, 26 Oct;
 2011: no 307, 22 Feb; no 308, 5 Jul; no 309, 25 Oct;
 2012: no 310, 21 Feb; no 311, 10 Jul; no 312, 30 Oct;
 2013: no 313, 19 Feb; no 314, 9 Jul; no 315, 29 Oct;
 2014: no 317, 8 Jul; no 318, 28 Oct;
 2015: no 319A, 26 May; no 319B, 27 May;
 2016: no 321, 3 May;
 2017: no 324, 18 Jul;
 2019: no 330, 26 Feb; no 331, 21 May;
 2020:
 2021:
 2022: no 345, 16 Aug; no 346, 24 Oct;
 2023: no 347, 20 Feb; no 348, 16 May; no 349, 15 Aug; no 350, 24 Oct;
 2024: no 351, 20 Feb; no 352, 21 May; no 353, 13 Aug; no 354, 22 Oct;
 2025: no 355, 18 Feb; no 356, 20 May; no 357, 19 Aug; no 358, 28 Oct;

DREWEATT NEATE; Donnington, UK

Auction: {Large general}

2007: 3 Oct

2016: no 13973, 7 Sep (with BLOOMSBURY);

2017: no 14004, 18 Jan (with BLOOMSBURY);

2018: no 14115, 14 Aug; 14124, 10 Oct;

DREWEATTS; London; Bristol, UK

Auctions: {Small general}

2011: no 20489, 29 Nov (militaria) (RR);

2013: no 13669, 5 Jun (with BALDWIN'S); no 20623, 6 Nov (with BALDWIN'S);

2014: no 20634, 29 May (with BALDWIN'S);

DRURY, J.; Colchester, UK

Lists (lit.): {Large}

n.d.: no 1; **no 3; no 5**; no 6; **no 8; no 10; no 12**; no 15; **no 17; no 18**; no 20; **no 22**; no 24; **no 25**; no 27; **no 28**;

Special List no 2 {* Large general};

1977: **no 30** {** Large general*}; no 31, Summer;
1978: **no 32**; no 33;
1982: no 38; no 41; no 42;
1983: no 43; no 44; no 45; no 46;
1985: no 49;
1986: no 51;
1988: no 58; no 61

DUPRIEZ, Ch.; Brussels, Belgium

* from at least no 83 onwards the issues are overtly numbered, lists and auction catalogues in a single series. The lists are n.d., and can only be located within the overt chronology of the auction catalogues. Also, the numeration of both lists and auction catalogues is not simple, given the insertion of supplements, so named; or of numbers repeated with bis or ter, or with successive letters of the alphabet. And some late lists are unnumbered (and n.d.) anyway.

Lists: {Small}

[1905-6]: no 84; no 85; no 86; no 87; no 88; no 89;
[1906-8]: no 91; no 92; no 94; no 95;
[1908-9]: **no 97** {*K.0547*} (*filed with Ratto*); no 100; dyas
[1910-12]: no 102; no 103;
[1912]: no 104; no 105; no 106;
[1912-13]: no 107; no 108; no 109; no 110; no 111; no 112;
[1913-14]: no 113; no 114; no 115; no 116;
[1912]: Monnaies, médailles;
[1923-8]: no 118; no 120; no 120 supplément;
[post-1920] Médailles Belges contemporaines
(+ ex-Rijksbureau with stamp);
[post-1923] Médailles Belges de la Grande Guerre, 1914-1920;
Médailles Artistiques Belges de le Grande Guerre ;
1927: Monnaies, médailles;

Auctions: {Small}

* some Prices Realized are published in Dupriez' La Gazette Numismatique

1886: 19 Nov;
1887: 10 Oct;
1896: 26 May; 14 Dec;
1897: 10 Nov;
1898: 25 May; 23 Nov;
1900: 31 Jan; 9 May; 12 Dec;
1901: 1 May; 9 Oct;

1902: 6 Feb; **9 May {K.0661} (filed with Sambon); 13 Oct {K.0661} (filed with Sambon);**
 1903: **25 Feb {K.0661} (filed with Sambon);** 10 Jun; 14 Oct;
 1904: 10 Feb; **22 Nov {K.0661} (filed with Sambon);**
 1905: no 83, 17 Oct;
 1906: no 90, 12 Dec;
 1907: no 93, 14 May;
 1908: no 96, 11 Feb;
 1909: no 98, 25 Oct; no 98bis, 29 Oct; no 99, 28 Oct [sic];
 1910: no 101, 28 Nov;
 1912: no 104bis, 31 Jan; no 110bis, 4 Nov; no 110ter, 8 Nov;
 1913: no 112bis, 7 Apr;
 1914: no 115bis, 20 Apr (catalogue and plates in separate volumes);
 1922: no 118bis, 6 Nov;
 1923: no 119bis, 13 Nov (prices realized in Courrier Numismatique I (1923-4) 15);
 1928: no 120ter, 6 Nov;
 1930: no 120d, 6 Nov;
 1934: no 120f, 23 Oct

CAPES, DUNN & PILCHER, Manchester, UK

Auction: {Small general}

1879: 26 Nov;

2009: 3 Mar;

DUBLIN COIN AUCTION[S], Dublin, Ireland

Lists: {Small general}

2008: Feb {* Large general};

2013: 1 Apr; Jul

2014: Aug;

2015: Sep

Auctions: {Large general}

2006: 17 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);

2007: 16 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);

2008: 15 Feb (with LONDON COINS AUCTION);

{Small general}

2009: 25 Apr; 14 Nov;

2010: 14 Apr; 20 Nov;
2011: 20 Apr; 5 Nov;
2012: 2 May;
2013: 9 Feb;
2014: 22 Mar (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI); 26 Nov (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);
2015: 27 Jun (with HERMAN & WILKINSON IAVI);

DUNN & PILCHER; Manchester, UK

-- see Capes, Dunn & Pilcher

DUSSEN, van der, A.G.; Maastricht, Netherlands; Fontainebleu; Paris, France

-- see also GEUS, K. DE; MIGNOLET

Lists: {Small} { * Large }

1960: Sep {Folio}; no 36, Nov {Folio};
1961: no 37, Jan;
1971: Jun;
1972: Jun; Aug; Nov;
1973: Apr; May;
1974: Mar; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1975: Mar; Apr; Jul; Nov;
1976: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1977: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1978: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov (incl. jetons); Nov I; Nov II; Dec;
1979: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Aug; Sep (Dutch lead tokens); Oct; Nov; Dec;
1980: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1981: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun/Jul; Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1982: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1983: Jan; Feb; **Apr**; May; Jun; Jul/Aug; Sep; Oct; Nov; Dec;
1984: Jan; Feb; Mar; Apr/May; Jun/Jul; Aug/Sep; Oct-Dec;
1985: Spring; Summer;
1986: Spring;
1987: Spring;
1989:
1990: Jan/Feb;

Lists (lit.):

1967: Apr;
1969:

1970: Jan/Feb; lot 1 Clain-Stefanelli;
 1971/72:
 1972/73:
 1973: Apr; Oct; supplement to Oct, Nov;
 1974: Oct; supplements to Oct 1973: Feb; Mar; May; Jul; Aug; supplement to Oct, Nov;
 1975: Oct; supplements to Oct 1974: Jan; May;
 1976: Oct;
 1977: three supplements to Oct;
 1978: Nov, pt 1; Nov, pt 2;
 1979: Apr; Nov, pt 1;
 1980: Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Feb; [Feb]; 15 Feb; supplement to pts 1-3, Jun; Jun, Announcement; Jun, Numismatique Romaine; 4 Jul; 1 Dec;
 1981: Jan, pt 1; Jan, pt 2; Jan, pt 3; Apr; 2 Apr: Bemolt; Monnier; North; RIC;
 1982: Jan;
 1983: **[Feb]; supplement no 2;** Sep;
1984: [Jan];
 1985: supplement no 2;
 1986: Winter;
 1987:
 1989:
 1991:
1993: FPL 1993;
1994: FPL 1994;
 1997:
1999: FPL 1999;
2001: FPL 2001;
2003: FPL 2003;

Auctions: {Large}

n.d.: 3 Jun;

with **WESTERHOF**

1984: no 1, 14 Dec;
 1985: no 2, 26 Feb; no 3, 3 Jun; no 4, 27 Nov (lit.);
1986: no 5, 24 Feb; no 6, 1 Dec;

as **DUSSEN alone**

1987: no [7], 13 Mar; no [8], 2 Oct;

1988: no 9, 4 Mar; **no 10, 13 Oct**;
1989: no 11, 13 Apr; no 12, 9 Oct;
1990: no 13, 12 Mar; no 14, 8 Oct;
1991: no 15, 2 Apr; no 16, 14 Oct;
1992: no 17, 13 Apr; no 18, 12 Oct;
1993: no 19, 19 Apr; no 20, 18 Oct;
1994: no 21, 11 Apr; no 22, 17 Nov;
1995: no 23, 6 Apr; no 24, 1 Jun;

DYER, SON & HILTON; 30 Budge Row, Cannon St, & 17 Montpelier Row, London

Auction: {Small general}

1895: no 1057, 24 Sep (p) (not in Manville);

Unidentified (UK)

Auctions: {Small}

1710: 3 Apr ('Gentleman');
1712: 21 Jan (Warner);
1721: 23 Mar (Kemp);
1726: 5 Mar (Thoresby); 17 May (Mordaunt);
1746: 3 May;
1762: Apr (Stafford-Howard);
1778: Apr;
1781: 29 Nov (Hunt);
1793: 1 Jul (Cummyng);
1808: 12 May;
1828: 17 Dec (Donnolly?);
1829: Jul (Bradish);
1833: Aug (Parkes);

Unidentified (Amsterdam, Netherlands)

Auctions: {Small}

Likely to be Jeromino de Vries

????: ??? {K.0760};

????: ??? {K.0760};
